

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER

BOSTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 2, 1941—VOL. XXXIII, NO. 31

ATLANTIC EDITION THREE CENTS
GREATER BOSTON NEWSPAPER FIVE CENTS
U.S. POSTAGE PAID

RAF Retaliates on Bremen; Postponement for Curley; British Push Libyan Drive

The World's Day—At a Glance
Jan. 2, 1941

Air and Sea: British Bomb Bremen

British "retaliation" bombers subjected the major German port of Bremen to 3½ hours of incendiary and high explosive bombing in return for the Nazi incendiary bomb attack on the City of London last Sunday.

The German High Command acknowledged that three factories and numerous houses were damaged and five persons were killed as a result of the British raid. Germany claimed that it had dropped 25 pounds of bombs on England to every pound dropped by RAF planes on Germany. [Details: Page 5.]

Bombs dropped near Dublin, Eire, by planes officially unidentified but presumably German, killed three persons. [Details: Page 5.]

British seapower is "slowly sapping the strength of Germany, according to a year-end review of the war at sea published by the British Ministry of Information. [Details: Page 6.]

German raiders in the Pacific were confirmed by survivors of seven merchant vessels sunk by the German craft. [Details: Page 6.]

New England: Curley Gets Postponement

James M. Curley, former Governor, and Dr. Joseph Santosuosso obtained postponement until Jan. 13 of execution of the court order to pay \$50,000 to Boston. [Details: Page 15.]

Brig. Gen. Leslie J. McNair, Chief of Staff of General Headquarters of the United States Army, is expected in Boston tomorrow to confer with First Corps Area officials. [Details: Page 13.]

Answers to New England defense bottlenecks are to be found in Washington, a survey disclosed. ["Defense and You": Page 13.]

Sumner Sewall, talking office as forty-third Governor of Maine, asked appointive power over four key State offices. [Details and picture: Page 13.]

Dr. Robert O. Blood, inaugurated as eightieth Governor of New Hampshire, assailed Federal encroachment of local responsibilities. [Details and picture: Page 15.]

The Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies arranged for English refugee children to radiocast from Winchester, Mass., to Winchester, England, this afternoon. [Details: Page 13.]

In North Africa: British Push On in Libya

Libyan campaign is being pushed on by Britain, whose advance guards were reported to be operating in the vicinity of Tobruk, a port 70 miles beyond the besieged Bardia. [Details: Page 4.]

Bardia's situation, being entirely cut off from any help from the rest of Marshal Graziani's forces, was believed to be precarious. British troops were reported to have received copies of 11 Telegrams of Leghorn preparing the Italian people for the fall of Bardia.

Egypt's concern over Prime Minister Churchill's reference to the nation as "under British protection" has been eased by the British Ambassador, Sir Miles Lampson and Foreign Secretary Eden, who have assured Cairo that no change in Egypt's status is contemplated. [Details: Page 4.]

Greco-Italian Front: Greeks Advance in Albania

Greek gains in Albania were reported as troops forced their way through the snow toward Valona on the coast and Klisoura, a strategic point in the interior. [Details: Page 5.]

Italian line between Valona and Elbasan was described as the main line for Italy to hold if it is to reform its lines and organize a counter-attack early in the year.

British air raids were reported against Palermo, Torre del Annunziata and a chemical factory at Crotone in Southern Italy.

In the Americas: Wallaces Leave Mexico

Mexico, D. F. (P)—Vice-President-Elect and Mrs. Henry A. Wallace left by plane today for Brownsville, Texas, ending a five-week visit in which they attended the inauguration of Mexican President Camacho Dec. 1.

Santiago, Chile (P)—The eleventh general Chilean census gives Chile a population of 5,000,782, compared with the 1930 figure of 4,287,445.

In Washington: Senate Continues 76th Session

The House of the record-smashing 76th Congress adjourned its last session this afternoon, but the Senate leadership called for a final meeting of that branch tomorrow morning.

The Treasury reported that the public debt on Dec. 30 had passed by \$1,757,537.38 the former statutory limit of \$45,000,000,000 which was raised a few months ago to \$49,000,000,000, and which Secretary Morgenthau is desirous of raising to \$65,000,000,000.

The Army's draft schedule calls for induction of approximately 100,000 selective service trainees in January instead of the original 168,000 because of recruiting of volunteers and other factors.

John Nance Garner, the retiring Vice-President, returned to the capital today and immediately spent half an hour with the President.

A minimum wage order boosting the pay of 70,000 railroad workers more than \$7,000,000 a year will be put into effect on March 1, Col. Philip B. Fleming, Wage-Hour Administrator, announced.

The War Department said that 46 new Army camps and posts were being equipped with modern cold storage facilities, each camp installation capable of holding enough perishable food to supply 16,500 men for three days.

The Wage-Hour Administration issued an order establishing a minimum wage of 37½ cents an hour for workers employed in making embroidery to take effect Jan. 27.

In Europe: Ireland Must Get Navicerts

Ireland must obtain navicerts for its export shipments to a number of foreign countries, beginning Jan. 22, Britain has decided. The United States is not included.

Food restrictions in Britain cancelled previous concessions which permitted purchase of two weeks' supply of meat at one time.

Russia's Communist Party adopted a New Year's slogan from a coalition three years ago by Joseph Stalin: "Keep the state constantly mobilized as preparedness in the face of danger from military attack so no 'accident' to peace, no tricks of our foreign enemies can catch us unaware."

Far East: Soviet-Japan Fishing Pact Ends

Japan's fisheries treaty with Soviet Russia expired Dec. 31 without renewal—apparently a part of Soviet strategy to keep its relations with Nippon provocative.

United States demands for an apology, preventive measures and punishment of the offenders followed alleged mistreatment of five marines by Japanese gendarmes in Peiping.

United States and British officials joined the Chinese in characteristically symbolic ceremonies at Chungking, China.

Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek in a year-end radiocast said that "1941 will be the final, decisive year in which China will fulfill her destiny in the present struggle against Japanese aggression."

The Christian Science Monitor Index

Thursday, Jan. 2, 1941

Wonders of Research	3	Boston and New England News	13-14-15-16
Christian Science Shortwave Programs	7	Weather	13
The Young Polls Page	8	Connecticut Letter	14
Today's Woman	9	New Hampshire Letter	14
Sports Pages	10-11	Entertainment Times	14
Radio Times	12	Local Arts and Theater Page	17
Radiocast Programs of Christian Science	10	Financial Pages	18-19-20-21-22
The Home Forum	13	Daily Features Page	23
Receding Years	13	Editorials	25

Nazi Airmen Moved to Italy, Rome Admits

Official statement says Germans will aid in fight getting under way in Mediterranean.

ROME, Jan. 2 (P)—German planes and pilots have been sent into Italy, an official announcement said today, "to help in the bitter aero-naval fight now developing in the Mediterranean Basin."

A published statement by Gen. Francesco Pricolo, chief of the Italian Air Force, said the German Air Corps should be considered "as a great Italian unit" and given every facility in Italy.

The Rome radio also disclosed that some Italian air units which had been aiding the Germans in the aerial siege of England had returned home.

A published statement of General Pricolo and Field Marshal Gen. Albert Kesselring, commander of German aviation in the area opposite Britain, said some Italian pursuit planes had remained on the English Channel front.

Channel Stormy Now

The Rome radio said a German Air Corps had been formed with fighters stationed at several Italian bases to take part in Mediterranean sector fighting.

The transfer of Nazi fliers to the Mediterranean front was interpreted in foreign circles as indicating Axis air activity would be intensified and concentrated in this area during January, which usually is stormy over the English Channel.

[In London well-informed circles reiterated today that certain units of the French Fleet had left ports in France for Casablanca and Dakar in Africa, despite continued official statements that the British Government had no knowledge of such movements.

These informants pointed out that such movements probably were well known to the Germans, since any shift of French warships without Nazi permission would break terms of the French-German armistice. Furthermore, the German Armistice Commission at Wiesbaden has agents at every French port.]

Played Active Role

The Italian Air Corps took part in German attacks on Britain from bases on the French side of the English Channel for two months.

Continued on Page 6, Column 5

Danish King Hopes For Better Future

By the Associated Press

Copenhagen, Jan. 2 In an emotional New Year radio address, King Christian X paid tribute to those few who fell when Germany occupied Denmark last April and expressed the hope for a better future.

"Only the confidence demonstrated in me by my people empowers me to uphold my tasks for the common benefit."

"Prominent in my mind are the populations of the Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Greenland with whom we presently are disconnected. May God bless Denmark, the Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Greenland."

New Congress Eve Finds Aid Plan in Front

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2—There is every indication as the new Congress prepares to meet tomorrow that President Roosevelt has the votes to put through his "lease-lend plan," or some modification of it, to aid Great Britain.

The President today had his first full-dress White House conference with his five major legislative leaders, Senators Barkley, Harrison and Byrnes, and Representatives Rayburn and McCormack who will guide the course of the Administration program. The forthcoming drive was outlined in detail. Earlier in the morning he had a 40-minute personal chat with outgoing Vice President Garner.

The 76th Congress, which set an all-time record for peace-time spending and for its own duration, wound up its business today. The 77th Congress holds a perfunctory organization meeting tomorrow. Then on Monday Mr. Roosevelt goes before Congress in person, probably about 1 o'clock, in a speech that will be nationally broadcast, to give the formal "follow-up" talk to his Fireside Chat of Sunday in which he asked all-out aid to the beleaguered democracy.

This will precipitate the vital contest over new aid to Britain. The vocal minority group of isolationists have already offered what amounts to an alternative program. In one form or another they urge the President to seek the peace terms of belligerents and attempt a negotiated armistice. Contrary to the assumption that lies at the heart of the administration

Continued on Page 6, Column 6

President May Help Clip His Money Power

Reported sympathetic to plan to avert inflation which includes ban on further dollar cuts.

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2—High administration sources indicated today they would give sympathetic study and consideration to the far-reaching program of the Federal Reserve System to clear the Nation's fiscal decks for action in the gigantic national preparedness drive.

This information was the more dramatic since some of the proposals put forward in the Board of Governor's five major recommendations yesterday struck at President Roosevelt's own hitherto jealously held powers, notably his authority to devalue the dollar. Administration forces narrowly sustained this power in the present Congress. Other proposals would take away certain monetary powers from the Treasury and center them in the Reserve System.

At the White House, Presidential Secretary Early said there would be "no fight" over the proposals so far as the Administration is concerned. Like Henry Morgenthau Jr., Secretary of the Treasury, he said the Board's program to increase its power over the Nation's monetary setup at the expense of the Treasury and the White House is being studied. He said the proposals were made with the "full knowledge" of Mr. Roosevelt. This is understood to refer to the fact that Lauchlin Currie, one of the President's administrative assistants and close friend of Marriner S. Eccles, head of the Board of Governors, discussed the whole program in advance.

Even Helped by White House

Mr. Early said the White House had assisted Mr. Eccles in formulating and releasing his statement, which threatens a struggle over silver issues in Congress as well as with the Treasury. Asked if this meant that the President approved the program, Mr. Early said, "before he'll give it his approval he'll study it."

In recommending that the President yield his power to devalue the dollar, the Board cited the "completely changed international situation during the past year." Roosevelt opponents found it hard to believe.

Continued on Page 6, Column 4

Text of Reserve's monetary plan: Financial Page.

British Artillery Tests In Quabbin Watershed Proposed by Saltonstall



Governor Saltonstall and Senator Goodwin

The Governor and Senator Angier L. Goodwin, President of the State Senate, stage a preview of Mr. Saltonstall taking the oath of office before going to the House Chamber for the actual ceremony. The scene is in the Governor's office.

Massachusetts Program

Governor Saltonstall made numerous recommendations to the 152nd Legislature in his second inaugural message. They include:

1. Leasing of Shawnee State Forest to the Federal Government to extend Camp Edwards, military training center.
2. Leasing to the British Government of property adjacent to Quabbin Reservoir for proving ground, if War Department and the Metropolitan District Commission approve.
3. Immediate appropriation of \$350,000 to provide uniforms and equipment for a State Guard of 7,000 officers and men.
4. Adequate provision for the normal continuation, after service, of the lives of men who volunteer or are called into the armed forces. Employment protection for employees in the public service called by the armed forces.
5. Full legislative co-operation in programs to train in vocational schools skilled workers needed in defense industries.
6. State operation and improvement of the East Boston Airport, now under Boston operation. Development of a second major airport in the Boston Metropolitan area at Bedford. The Governor asked for a \$10,000 appropriation to buy the land which will be improved by the Federal Government. State aid in further development, maintenance and operation of an airport in the vicinity of Springfield.
7. Continuation of the special commission which studied the Old Colony Railroad problem as long as the Old Colony and New Haven Railroad problem exists.
8. Careful legislative study of plans to improve Port of Boston piers facilities to retain and increase its shipping business.
9. Establishment of a special commission to study the possibility of greater use by Boston metropolitan communities of metropolitan water supply.

Projects in Aid of Youth

10. Establishment of a youth planning board, a state educational loan plan, and other proposals to aid youth, as recommended by a special commission.
11. Erection of an institution to house separately those persons classified as criminally insane.
12. Improvement and clarification of unemployment compensation and civil service laws.
13. Support of all measures designed to bring about economic stabilization of Massachusetts industry after the urgent call for armaments ceases.
14. Simplification of the law regulating motor truck carriers of property for hire.
15. Continuation for two more years of the division of closed banks, the organization liquidating the affairs of closed banks.
16. Study of methods to supervise efficiently conditional sales contracts, small loans, and insurance premium financing.

Insurance Company Safeguards

17. Legislation authorizing the State Commissioner of Insurance to pass upon the qualifications and reputations of the officers or directors of insurance companies, particularly mutual liability insurance concerns.
18. A special commission to draft a penal code in harmony with modern conceptions of crime, punishment, and correction.
19. Legislation enabling the courts to make their own rules of practice and procedure.
20. Continued stream clearance work for flood control.
21. Consolidation of the Metropolitan Planning Board and the State Planning Board.
22. Provisions for the State to examine local expenditures for public welfare, education, and other service before State reimbursements to the cities and towns are approved.
23. Shift of beginning of the State's fiscal year from Dec. 1 to July 1 for better budgetary control.
24. Establishment of an allotment system in the budget under which quarterly allotments would be made to the State Departments.

Navy Building Up Reservoir of Pilots

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (P)—Striving to build up a reservoir of pilots sufficient to meet any demands of the expanding fleet, the Navy Air Service is planning another expansion of its pilot training program even before the current one has been completed.

Goal of the present program is entry of student fliers into naval air training centers at the rate of 800 a month by late next summer.

Now it is proposed to push the training rate on up to 1,000 a month by the end of 1941.

Officials estimate that about 75 per cent of the men who enter the training centers will pass their tests at the end of the seven-month course and become Navy fliers.

Navy authorities say that the in-

Mexico Police Guard 'The Great Dictator'

MEXICO, D. F., Jan. 2 (P)—While 14 uniformed police and an undisclosed number of plainclothesmen stood guard inside and outside the theater last night, thousands of Mexicans crowded into the premiere of Charlie Chaplin's picture, "The Great Dictator."

Pasted on buildings along streets leading to the theater were numerous unsigned notices characterizing the picture as the "greatest anti-German propaganda in the world."

Governor's suggestion is made to General Court in inaugural address; U.S. approval needed.

By Edgar M. Mills
Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

Authorized British use of the Quabbin Reservoir watershed as a proving ground for artillery and ammunition was recommended today to the Massachusetts Legislature by Gov. Leverett Saltonstall in his inaugural address, in which he pledged complete co-operation with the national defense program.

Addressing Massachusetts' 280 legislators in the historic House of Representatives, Governor Saltonstall repeatedly stressed national and home defense problems, as he proposed an immediate \$350,000 appropriation to equip the new State Guard, improvement of the Bay State's aviation facilities and leasing of the Shawnee State Forest to the Federal Government to extend Camp Edwards on Cape Cod.

To the accompaniment of the official 19-gun salute proclaiming the Governor's inaugural and sharply emphasizing the grim war situation in other nations, the Chief Executive told his audience that efficient and economical service is the role State and local governments must play in the national defense emergency.

This statement gave added hope to those persons who trust that the Governor plans to continue through his second term the economy policies of his first two gubernatorial years.

Range of Address

His inaugural address was a combined account of his stewardship thus far, a program regarding domestic issues, and a discussion of the national defense situation arising from the fact that "the Axis of tragedy is attempting to drag the whole world into partnership."

The Governor's recommendation that the British Government be allowed to use the 18-mile long Quabbin Reservoir watershed to test the range and accuracy of its American-made artillery and the destructive effect of ammunition was predicated upon War Department approval and "no real objection" from the Metropolitan District Commission. However, it is understood the M. D. C. has already opposed such authorization.

Some sources in Washington asserted, even as the address was being delivered, that the War Department also looked askance at the British proposal. The land under consideration will be overflowed in a few years and, in addition, is not near the center of the munitions industry, according to Army officials, the Associated Press declared. As a result, the British are not considering sites elsewhere, the news agency added.

On the other hand, other officials of the War Department, reached by The Christian Science Monitor in Washington, said there was no automatic objection to the recommendation from a military standpoint and that no formal opinion has been issued. These officials also emphasized that the Department's view only would be advisory, since the final decision would rest with the President.

Any preliminary negotiations to determine whether the project is practicable or even desired by the British would be undertaken by the State Department whose immediate concern would be to determine whether such act would be compatible with the Neutrality Act as it now stands.

Even in the present emergency the Governor adhered to the strict New England States' rights position as he said he believed in a "national government strong enough to protect us in the event of any other emergency. But we must insist upon the independence of our local and of our State governments. Our country is too big and our interests too diversified to be run from one central spot."

Airport Program

The Chief Executive linked to national defense the development of Massachusetts airport facilities, recommending that the State take over from Boston, operate and improve the East Boston airport, provide \$10,000 to purchase land in Bedford for a second major airport in the Boston Metropolitan area as an alternate air terminal during periods of coastal fog and to reduce the East Boston Airport traffic problem. The Federal Government, he disclosed, will improve the site. He also proposed State development, maintenance and operation of an airport near Springfield. A bond issue would be used to finance such a program.

This bond issue, plus another proposed for the building of a new institution to house those classified as criminally insane, indicated the Chief Executive is ready to abandon

Continued on Page 15, Column 2

Other details and pictures of the Saltonstall inauguration: Pages 13 and 15. Text of the Governor's address: Page 16.

Bund 'Absolutely Militarized,' Dies Group's Evidence Shows

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2.—Evidence to prove that the Bund is an "absolutely militarized organization" working to bring about an American "Germania" in the United States was made public today by the Dies Committee investigating un-American activities.

The committee released a translation of an official confidential manual describing the discipline and requirements demanded of its members and emphasizing that it will tolerate no "society soldiers" but wants the real thing.

The manual declares that "blind obedience is absolutely imperative," that the Nazi concept of international relations must be completely accepted and that every member must be a "fanatic crusader."

These disclosures follow in broad outline the findings of an independent investigation of activities and purposes of the German-American Bund by a staff correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor and add further corroboration to the detailed reports recently set forth in these columns.

Blind Obedience

The document now obtained and translated by the Dies Committee concerns the "Ordnung Dienst," or the "Orderly Service" of the Bund. The translation describes the "Ordnung Dienst" as "the defensive force of our (the Bund's) movement" and adds that "no oath of any kind is required of any Führer in our ranks, but within the limits of the law every O. D. man is required to render absolute obedience and unreserved loyalty to his Führer."

"The O. D. man guarantees the assurance, at the risk of his life if necessary, that our movement will continue to remain the relentless opponent of Jewish Marxism and the uncompromising champion of everything that constitutes American-Germania, even though such a course might be regarded as improper by any group within the Bund."

"Whoever is not possessed of this unshakable faith and whoever cannot go along as a fanatic crusader has no place in O. D., for to have accepted the National Socialist concept of international relations means to have abandoned absolutely all associations with liberalistic half-measures."

"Therefore, no O. D. man in our ranks should expect to be indulged. We do not want men to join us for their personal ad-

vantage or for the purpose of becoming society soldiers. We want men who would exterminate with all their power the sinking poison of Red Jewish infection in America."

Army Regulations Used

The manual sets forth in detail the organization set-up of the O. D., the powers and duties of its officers, the qualifications and obligations of its members and provides drill regulations closely paralleling those of the United States Army. It says, according to the Dies Committee:

"The practical O. D. work of the precinct or column is carried on by the O. D. Division Führer through his subordinate Führers (the squad Führers, group Führers and column Führers)."

"It is his duty to inspire his subordinate Führers and his men on all occasions by his exemplary service and 'kameradly' preparedness, as well as by an absolutely impersonal and correct conduct, and to develop the strictly disciplined defense and propaganda troop that our movement must have."

"That blind obedience absolutely imperative under all circumstances can be assured only if the division displays a real spirit of 'kameradliness' that will confer respect and esteem upon its Führer."

"The 'most important' duties of the division Führer, according to the translation, include 'the constant search for available Führer material and its development and advancement' and the 'perennial enlistment of the hearts and hands of our youth.'"

It is avowed in the Bund manual that "the O. D. is not a military order; its development does not proceed along lines of a purely military formula, but along lines, rather, of universal political concepts."

Arming Is Prohibited

It also stipulates that "the arming of the O. D. is prohibited," and that "O. D. Führers are held strictly accountable for the rigid enforcement of this regulation."

The Dies Committee in releasing its translation of the Bund O. D. manual made the following statement:

"While the committee has had the Bund under investigation for almost three years, and has, as a result of its investigation, clearly established the fact of the Bund's tieup with Nazi Germany, this is the first time that the completely military character of the organization has been exposed."

"This document proves conclusively that the Bund is an absolutely militarized organization, patterned after the ruthlessly efficient military setup which characterizes Hitler's machine in Germany."

"The document also shows that absolute loyalty which is demanded of the Storm Troopers in the German-American Bund—a loyalty which comes before everything else and extends to the minutest details of the Storm Trooper's life."

"The committee is releasing the text of this manual to the public in order that the American people might be apprised of the fresh proof of the un-American character of the German-American Bund."

GRISTEDES' "BON VOYAGE" SHOP SPECIAL!

GIFT BASKETS
Delightful, unusual gifts. Fruit, candy, delicacies, gift wrapped and shipped safely anywhere in U. S. \$5 to \$50.
Send for our illustrated Gift Booklet
43rd STREET & VANDERBILT AVE.
Formerly Charles & Co., MU 2-9900
NEW YORK
Trade Mark Registered

Happy New Year!



For you and all those dear to you may the new year be one of joy and happiness...

THE GOLDEN RULE HOUSE

The Citizens' Wholesale Supply Co.
Columbus, Ohio

Bondy says—



Want to be the Perfect host?
Just use Bond to make Your toast!

Bond Bread
GIVES YOU MORE GO

Have yourself some cooking FUN!

GIVE A NEW TASTE-THRILL TO UNPRETENTIOUS EATS

Every getter-upper of meals knows the boredom with which the family greets "budget" dinners. Would you like to change this gloom into gusto? O.K. Do this!

Tomorrow get a package or two of BOVRIL Bouillon Cubes. Dissolve four of these in a cup of boiling water, and (when cool) put this away in your refrigerator. Next time you make hash or croquettes or left-over roast, add a couple of teaspoons of this rich beefy BOVRIL flavor. The sidelines will cheer!... When the main dish is uninteresting baked spaghetti or macaroni, add a cream sauce spiked with BOVRIL. It will go over with a bang!... Add a little to scrambled eggs. Marvelous!... Include it in meat loaf. You've got something there!... Use it to step up the taste of cheaper cuts of beef. Your men will like this!...

Soups, stews, sauces or gravy, plus BOVRIL, are definitely plus in flavor.

Your grocer has BOVRIL Bouillon Cubes—and your free copy of the new BOVRIL recipe booklet! Get both today!

BOVRIL OF AMERICA, Inc., Camden, New Jersey

A PACKAGE OF FOUR... 10c
A PACKAGE OF TEN... 25c

BOVRIL
BOUILLON CUBES

Famous for Beef Flavors

Wonders of Research: Costly Loss

Whereabouts unknown of world's total supply of rarest of isotopes, Uranium 235.

By Herbert B. Nichols
Natural Science Editor of The Christian Science Monitor

All the world's known supply of Uranium 235, the isotope that comes closest at the present time to a realization of the dreams for harnessing atomic energy, has temporarily become lost. Dr. K. H. Kingdon and Dr. H. C. Pollock who isolated it using a mass spectrometer of their own construction, shipped it to the University of Rochester to a faculty member who passed on shortly after receiving it, and at the present moment no one apparently knows what became of it.

From the standpoint of quantity, the loss isn't very large for the sample weighed only a hundred-millionth of a gram or about one thirty-billionth of a pound. But from the standpoint of rarity, even radium is believed to be "abundant" by comparison.

But before U-235 can ever be of much practical value, pounds of it are needed for lengthy experimentation. Though it may have five million times the energy of coal considered pound for pound, it is many times more than 5,000,000 times as hard to get hold of (unless secret experiments abroad have been more successful than American researchers think). Because of its obvious tieup with National Defense possibilities, researchers talk about such things with much more reserve than even three months ago. The most common answer to your editor's questions these days is, "Sorry, but we'll have to skip that one—Government authorities have asked us not to discuss it except among ourselves."

According to the Bureau of Standards a committee of experts investigating complaints covering damage to water systems in houses and pollution of water by the flow of alternating current over pipes or mains, has so far found such complaints erroneous. Twenty-one different complaints were investigated without finding any conclusive evidence. "However, the necessity for prompt investigation of all complaints would still exist," says the committee, "so as to gain field experience and correlate the factors involved."

Glass for Lenses

Glass parts for the first of two lenses for a tremendous telescope camera for Lick Observatory, have been delivered and assembled according to Dr. William H. Wright, director of the Observatory. The camera is to be used for a 75-year program of sky mapping. The glass was made at the Schott plant in Germany and was ground by the Fecker Company in Pennsylvania. Arrival of the second lens has been delayed indefinitely because of the war.

'Glaswik' Kindler

One of the sensational new products of the glass industry today is the "Glaswik" kindler made to fit all oil burning wickless stoves, claimed to eliminate carbon, or soot, and outlast several of any of the old-style types of kindler.

Engineers for Defense

Employment of engineers in National Defense program activities through (1) direct employment, (2) on a consulting basis, and (3) as an employee of a contractor having a government contract, is to be handled by the Construction Advisory Board Munnitions Building, Washington, D.C.



General Electric
Pioneers in Use of New Isotope
Left to right: Dr. K. H. Kingdon and Dr. H. C. Pollock of the General Electric Research Laboratory, who have isolated a small quantity of Uranium 235, which may some day turn out to be the key to the problem of atomic energy.

Union Chiefs See Dispersal Of Army of Unemployed

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—American labor stands on the threshold of the new year facing the prospect of employment for millions in an industrial machine geared up for national defense, and with union leaders declaring their support of the defense program.

The absorption of from 5,000,000 to 6,000,000 workers by industries producing war materials and the ordinary commodities for domestic consumption has been predicted by Government statisticians for 1941.

About 4,000,000 workers, these statisticians say, will be needed to produce the aircraft, fighting ships, guns, powder, buildings, food and clothing contemplated for national defense and aid to Britain.

Help for Nondefense Fields

At the same time, the expanding pay rolls in these industries are expected to stimulate employment in the nondefense field to such an extent that jobs will be provided for another 2,000,000 workers.

William Green, President of the American Federation of Labor, predicted in a New Year statement that the impact of armament building on industry would make 6,000,000 jobs and the army of unemployed, he added, "will have practically disappeared."

Philip Murray, President of the Congress of Industrial Organizations, saw 1941 as the year of "great expansion of organization activity on behalf of labor and of the nation."

Ready for Full Contribution

"The millions of workers who make up the C. I. O. come from the basic mass production industries," he said. "Upon their labor and their loyalty depends the production of all that is most essential to industrial stability and national defense."

"As patriotic Americans, the workers in these basic industries desire to make their full contribution to the welfare of their country and the defense of its institutions."

Murray said the C. I. O.'s collective agreements had "preserved substantial industrial peace" by providing orderly democratic means for the adjustment of differences.

On the same question, Mr. Green said not a single strike by an A. F. of L. union "impeded the defense program" and added: "We are pressing for wider and even more effective self-discipline among our organizations, we are preparing to assume new burdens and sacrifices whenever necessary, but we also insist on our democratic rights."

U. S. Planes Lead in Operation, Report Says, But Lag in Output

NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—Criticism of American airplanes which has cropped up in the last few weeks, linked with public announcement that the rearmament program is behind schedule, has covered their lack of "fire power" (guns), cockpit armor to protect the pilot, power turrets to ease the work of gunners and improve their accuracy, and self-sealing tanks. But one qualifying factor has not been taken into account:

Few late-type American warplanes have been delivered abroad. None actually has been put into service by the British.

The point on which criticism is justified is our critically low production. We have performance in our planes. But production has been behind schedule, and it may continue to be behind for as much as two years to come.

Today, we are talking in terms of 40,000 warplanes by mid-1942. That can be achieved only by the most spectacular expansion. As late as January, 1939, the single-shift capacity of American warplane factories was 350 airplanes and 540 engines a month.

Figures on Production
Just a year ago we were producing 200 military planes and 500 engines a month. For comparison, the current paper schedule is 1,000 planes and a minimum of 2,000 engines, rising to 3,300 planes and 8,300 engines a month in the next 18 months. Our present actual production each 30 days is about 700 planes and 1,500 engines of 1,000 horsepower or better—the type used in combat planes.

The Defense Commission puts the production of warplane engines of all horsepower at 2,400 a month. An average of slightly more than two engines is allotted to each warplane. That covers "spares" and the multi-engine types—two-engine pursuits and bombers and four-engine bombers.

The engine "bottleneck" mentioned by Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau last winter contains critical aspects because it is much easier to increase airplane production than it is to

boost the production of the engines which power them.
That we are far behind in our commitments to England is shown by Department of Commerce figures on exports. In November, we shipped Canada and England 204 planes, including 68 trainers useless for combat work.

Ahead on Performance
It is on performance that American aircraft and aircraft engine designers refuse to concede any superiority of warplanes made abroad. Instead of trailing foreign designers and manufacturers, in a good many respects we are actually ahead. We have better long-range bombers. We have the highest production-type engine-horsepower. We have the fastest experimental pursuit plane. It is experimental only in that it is not yet in quantity production. We have experimental planes designed to meet the competition of equally experimental designs abroad.

So much criticism of American planes has developed of late that Maj. Gen. George H. Brett, acting chief of the Army Air Corps, felt called upon to state:
"The War Department has not only developed, but is procuring equipment which, from all information on our observers in Europe, is equal or superior to that now employed abroad."

American pursuits are not behind the international parade. The German Messerschmitt types "109" and "110," the German Heinkel "112" pursuit, and the British Spitfire "I" all have a top speed at optimum altitude of around 360 miles an hour. The American Curtiss "P-40" will do as well. The American Bell "P-39" will top 380. The American Lockheed "P-38" will top 385.

The Vought-Sikorsky "XF4U-1" will top 400, and to the best knowledge available to informed military and technical sources in this country, that is the world's highest speed for a so-called "service" airplane.

American factories are leading the world in engine powers. Our propeller research is abreast of the best. In the jobs for which they were designed, our airplanes keep pace with the best.

La Guardia: New York City Is 'Democracy'

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2.—Proof that democracy is real and vital is to be found in New York City, the opinion of Mayor Fiorello H. La Guardia.

"This city is an example to the entire country: New York City is democracy," he declared in a New Year's Day radio address over Station WNYC.

"How good it was to see 7,500,000 people all centering on rejoicing, being happy in a land of peace," the Mayor continued. "We have so much to be thankful for."

"We enjoy peace and we live under a government devoted to peace. We cannot be entirely happy while misery and suffering exists in other parts of the world, but our government is a permanent success. Democracy is not a failure, and I hope we can make its spirit contagious to the people of the entire world."

The Mayor said he was proud that New Yorkers were not fighting the wars of other lands on the streets. Instead, they have demonstrated that peoples of different races and groups can live together and be peaceful and happy, he declared.

"In the early days of this country," he continued, "colonists from Holland, England, Spain and France did not take long to know each other and to live happily together. In 1840, fine types of immigrants came here from Germany and contributed so much to the country. We love them because they represent the real German people. The same thing can be said about people of other races. Each brought something which became a part of our great country."

"We have demonstrated the possibility of creating a people from all the peoples of the world, and every race has brought something that has made our success possible. It is not unusual in New York to see an Italian barber chatting in friendly fashion with a Greek grocer, or to see persons of English ancestry behaving sociably with those of German descent. These people have no quarrel with each other. It is because they are so improperly led, without their own consent, into fighting each other, through hatreds artificially engendered in other parts of the world."

Contract for Oil Tankers Ready to Be Signed

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Naval officials said yesterday that formalities of signing papers was all that remained to award a contract to the Lake Superior Shipbuilding Company, Superior, Wis., for construction of two 10,000-barrel oil tankers.

Pending completion of the award, officials withheld details of the contract.

Italians in Ethiopia Isolated by Revolt

The following account of the critical condition of Italians in Italy's African empire—particularly in Ethiopia where operations of Haile Selassie and the British have helped to cause a general insurrection against the Italian conquerors—comes from a correspondent recently resident in Ethiopia and who has remained in contact with direct sources of information.

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

The meaning of Britain's initial victory over the Italian forces in North Africa can be grasped fully only by examining the plight of the 200,000 or so Italian soldiers and as many civilians who have been bottled up in Ethiopia, Eritrea, and Italian Somaliland, with a revolt of the natives in Ethiopia already getting out of control.

Italians in East Africa are separated from their Mother Country, being surrounded by British possessions and cut off by sea by the British fleet which patrols the Red Sea and Indian Ocean.

Aside from the radio, the only existing communication between these colonies and Italy is a weekly airplane, which flies, when possible, from Asmara in Eritrea to Cufra (Tripoli) and from there to Rome.

At the outbreak of the present conflict, natives in Ethiopia had been appealed to a certain extent, by means of force and gifts of money to leaders who had survived from the Italian army, and still were within the country.

Troublesome regions always have been Amhara and Scioa. Since that time, however, friends and followers of Haile Selassie have been working to encourage rebellion in Ethiopia, with the aid of British authorities and native tribes friendly to Great Britain.

From the Kenyan frontier envoys of Haile Selassie have found easy entrance into Ethiopia, through dense tropical forests which are difficult for the Italians to patrol. These envoys have brought into Ethiopia needed supplies of food and medicine, and of the return of the Negus to Africa, which they have spread throughout the tribes.

First Rebellion

The first sign of rebellion was on Sept. 12 in the village of Culloli, in the Province of Gimmra, the native population had been gathered to witness the hanging of three of the Negus' envoys, captured as they crossed the frontier. The Italian garrison was composed of one company of Fascist black-shirts and two battalions of native troops. As the Resident of the village, an Italian officer, read the sentence, shots were heard in the near-by forest thus giving the signal of revolt.

The two native battalions, recently enrolled, deserted and joined the rebels. In a short time, the black-shirts were practically wiped out, their captives being taken prisoner and transferred across the frontier to the British in Kenya.

Red Cross Relief \$16,690,000

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—The American Red Cross announced Dec. 31 that it had provided \$16,690,000 of relief in cash and supplies for war victims and refugees in 13 nations during 1940.

The bulk of the relief either has been distributed or is enroute to Great Britain and China. A ship is about to be loaded for Greece and further shipments for Finland will be sent at an early date.

The largest sum, \$8,972,000, including commitments for January shipment, went to Great Britain. Finland received \$1,879,000; France, \$1,838,000; Greece, \$1,069,000; Poland, \$996,000; China, \$923,000; Canada, \$700,000 for a Canadian hospital in England; Belgian refugees, \$57,000; Norway, \$45,000; the Netherlands, \$25,000; Switzerland, \$11,272, and the International Committee of the Red Cross and the League of Red Cross Societies in Geneva \$53,000.

Of the \$16,690,000 disbursed, \$11,887,000 represented Red Cross funds and 1,944,387 sweaters, socks, layettes, and 16,861,505 surgical dressings, and \$4,803,000 represented expenditures and commitments from a \$50,000,000 Congressional appropriation for purchase of surplus foods for refugees.

When Germany invaded the Low Countries last May the American Red Cross campaigned for \$20,000,000. A total of \$21,789,000 was raised.

When the Italian military command heard of this incident, Eritrean troops were sent to punish the rebellion. These found the village deserted and had to be content with burning it.

In the meantime, Abebe Regai escaped from the Italians and joined the Negus. During the Italian campaign in Ethiopia, Abebe Regai was commander of the Ethiopian garrison in Addis Ababa. After the Italian conquest he led successful uprisings of rebellion. He had surrendered to the Italian Government only last spring.

With the news of the flight of Abebe Regai, a flame of rebellion spread throughout the tribes in Ethiopia and the situation became more serious, for the chief has the reputation of being the most able and successful leader among the Ethiopians.

Followers Organized

Abebe Regai has organized a group of followers in Scioa. In November he nearly destroyed several squadrons of native cavalry commanded by Colonel Morigi. Abebe Regai surprised them as they patrolled mountainous country in the Scioan region. After a day's fight, Colonel Morigi was killed and the Italian garrison in Addis Ababa, having lost 320 Ascaris and six officers.

These two incidents together with news of the return of Haile Selassie, have resulted in continual desertions of native troops organized by the Italians. Eritrean and Somali troops have remained faithful to the Italians and it is especially among the Amharic, Scioan, and Galla soldiers, more recently enrolled, that desertions have occurred. Deserters have found refuge in the forests from which have spread the word of rebellion. The few battalions of these tribes that have not deserted have been disarmed by the Italians, who cannot trust them any longer.

Large trenches and barbed-wire enclosures have been built around the principal cities of Ethiopia: Addis Ababa, Dessaye, Direddawa, Harar, and Gondar. Behind these constructions the garrisons and colonizers have enclosed themselves. Travel between cities is done mostly by air and by caravans of armed trucks, escorted by speed tanks.

Troops Recalled

From Ethiopia's frontiers many troops set to attempt an offensive thrust at Great Britain's colonies, have been sent back to reinforce city garrisons.

After nightfall in the cities, even in Addis Ababa, no one is allowed to go out in the streets. Distrust reigns between the native population and the whites. Ras Aliu, considered faithful and friendly toward the Italians, is being watched.

Bad conditions of living are increased by a lack of provisions. Supplies of grain already have been exhausted, for many of the farms have been abandoned.

Refugee Teachers Interest Wallace

MEXICO, D. F., Jan. 2 (AP)—A United States Embassy spokesman said yesterday that United States Vice-President-elect Henry A. Wallace had expressed interest in a proposal to place Spanish Republican refugees in American schools and colleges as Spanish-language teachers.

The proposal was made by Indalecio Prieto, former Minister of Defense for Republican Spain, who visited Mr. Wallace Tuesday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Wallace intend to leave Mexico City by plane today for San Antonio, Texas, where they will be guests of Mayor Maury Maverick until Saturday.

They have spent more than a month in Mexico. Mr. Wallace officially representing the United States at President Camacho's inauguration. Mr. Wallace and Senator Camacho made each other farewell at the National Palace Tuesday.

Wallace: Nazis in Mexico
MEXICO, D. F., Jan. 2 (AP)—United States Vice-President-elect Henry A. Wallace said Dec. 31 "There is a whole lot of a lot of Nazi and 'fifth column' activity in Mexico."

He said he had not, personally, seen any evidences of this activity but that this "most certainly" did not mean it did not exist.

Equal Rights Bill Ready for Senate

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Senator Guy M. Gillette (D) of Iowa said yesterday that he, Senator William J. Bulow (D) of South Dakota and probably Senator Prentiss M. Brown (D) of Michigan would reintroduce in the new Congress a Constitutional Amendment granting women equal rights with men.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to the Senate.

The Amendment would be similar, he said, to the one which Senator Ernest W. Gibson (R) of Vermont, John G. Townsend, Jr. (R) of Delaware and Edmund Burke (D) of Nebraska introduced in the present Senate. This Amendment was referred to the Judiciary Committee but was not reported to

U.S. Nazi 'Word Bomb' Target; British 'Read Between' Lines

NEW YORK — Nazi "word bombs" aimed at America with intent to divide, confuse, and terrify the Nation are reaching between 150,000 and 200,000 short-wave listeners, according to Charles J. Rolo, who for some time served on the Princeton University Listening Post for analyzing these radio messages.

At the same time, it is disclosed that Great Britain is employing a new secret defense board of four psychologists who listen to Nazi propaganda for the purpose of foreseeing actions behind the words.

Nazis themselves refer to their radio propaganda as "bombs of the mind," Mr. Rolo writes in the current issue of The American Mercury. He adds:

"They have one clear and simple purpose: to foment dissension that will paralyze America's will to act."

Goal Is Anarchy

"The German radio offensive against other countries revealed the tactics and objectives of this form of warfare. Its goal is not conversion, but anarchy. It seeks to pit group against group, to turn the people against their leaders, to undermine the individual's faith in his habitual standards of judgment, to arouse in each man's heart uncertainty and eventually panic; in short, to divide, confuse, and terrify."

"The use of absurd exaggerations and fantastic assertions is an essential part of this strategy. It removes the stigma attached to propaganda, giving it the appearance of ballyhoo."

"Even now, with the object lessons of two years staring them in the face, the British complacently declare that Dr. Goebbels' threats and glaring falsehoods cannot win for him friends and allies in America—except the 'thugs' and 'desperate' Revolution. It is the propaganda of complete nihilism."

"In the place of what it is working to destroy, the German radio purposely leaves a vacuum. It does not suggest that Americans should adopt the Nazi way of life. Its propaganda for American neutrality is balanced by bitter assertions that America is already in the enemy camp. Only one positive doctrine emerges: the doctrine of race hatred and class warfare."

"For the common people of America the German radio has a message which, stripped of all trimmings, is essentially communistic, while to business men and property owners it speaks blandly in terms of profits and dividends."

Marshall Claims Peace Witness

NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—Vernon Marshall, chairman of the No Foreign War Committee, said last night that Walter A. Jones, a Pittsburgh oil operator, was present when an "agenda for peace" was delivered to the State Department from Germany in 1939.

Mr. Marshall, in a CBS radio broadcast, repeated that the "agenda" had been delivered by William Rhodes Davis, international oil operator, and added:

"By the way, Walter A. Jones accompanied W. R. Davis to the State Department when the latter delivered that peace agenda there, and stood beside him as the document was handed to Adolf Berle, Assistant Secretary of State. Mr. Jones knows the contents of the agenda. He has talked more than once with President Roosevelt about it."

Mr. Marshall described Mr. Jones as "quite a citizen, another American who thinks of his own country's welfare before worrying too much about what happens in Europe's timeless brawls. Jones was actively identified with the construction of the Pennsylvania turnpike between Pittsburgh and Harrisburg."

Mr. Marshall reiterated his organization's determination "to prevent the Roosevelt Administration from giving away our national defenses, or even loaning those defenses."

"In fact," he said, "we don't even favor lending that garden hose to a neighbor, since we believe our own house to be on fire."

He said he was tremendously interested in any movement that might bring peace to the world. Senator Lee (D) of Oklahoma charged Tuesday that Mr. Davis was the Committee's "angel" and that his record "shows conclusive-

THE HISTORIC CHARM OF BROOKLYN HEIGHTS

For gentle folk who appreciate quiet surroundings at reasonable rates.

from 2⁰⁰ Daily

SUITES AVAILABLE

Roof Garden, Solarium, Swimming Pool, Without Charge, 15 Minutes to Times Sq. Take West 4th St. R. R. to Clark Street.

NEW 600 ROOM CLUB HOTEL FOR THE DISCRIMINATING

PIERREPONT

PIERREPONT AT 41ST STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y. MA 4-9500

Crossword Quis Answers

SPAIN DWARF

MALLS DARIL

IDOL INDIGO

TEFLA DDO

REGG KID MD

MOUSE SOFA

ESNAP GWE

LCSOW GCG

ISRAEL CLAY

HAIRER LAPP

UMBER GENE

'An Old Barn in Vermont'



Pauline Elizabeth Law

Painting to Be Exhibited in New York

This oil by Miss Pauline Elizabeth Law is one of more than 600 paintings and sculptures being shown at the forty-ninth annual exhibition of the National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors which will open Jan. 6.

Women Painters And Sculptors Stage Exhibit

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2—The forty-ninth annual exhibition of the National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors will open at the group's headquarters at 42 West Fifty-seventh Street on Jan. 6 with more than 600 paintings and pieces of sculpture on view, it was announced.

One of these is a painting by Miss Pauline Law, a new member of the Association, entitled "An Old Barn in Vermont." Miss Law discovered the building near Arlington, Vt., and was so taken with its antique color that she set up her easel at once and reproduced it on canvas.

Miss Law's paintings have been seen in many exhibitions and galleries here, among them being the Allied Artists of America exhibit and the Montross Galleries. She has studied extensively in the United States and Europe.

Prizes totaling \$1,200 will be awarded at the exhibition of the Women Painters and Sculptors, among them being three prizes donated by Mrs. Archer M. Huntington for sculpture. The first is for \$250 for the work adjudged best in the exhibition; \$150 for second best, and \$100 for third.

Among other prizes are those donated by Mrs. Adrian H. Larkin and Mrs. Carl Tucker.

Mrs. Bianca Todd is President of the Association.

Churchill Man-of-the-Year, Mussolini, 'Flop,' Time Votes

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2—Winston Churchill, British Prime Minister, was today named by Time, weekly news magazine, as the "Man of the Year" in 1940. This designation is made each year by the editors of Time Magazine to the man or woman who, in their opinion, has brought about the most dramatic change in the course of history during the past 12 months.

"The obvious United States candidate for the title was Franklin Delano Roosevelt, who got himself elected for an unprecedented third term," the announcement says; "But Franklin Roosevelt's other accomplishments of 1940 were not breath-taking."

"On the score of leadership, Wendell Willkie, although a business man, convinced 22,500,000 voters that he spoke for a vital cause, performed more strikingly. But in the end Willkie did not succeed in leading his crusade to victory."

Time Magazine editors described Premier Mussolini as "the year's greatest flop," and Joseph Stalin as having "lost several teeth before he chewed off an edge of men will still say, this was their finest hour."

"To the small man of Britain in 1940 Winston Churchill spoke words that may live as long as Shakespeare's."

"Let us therefore brace ourselves and so bear ourselves that if the British Commonwealth and Empire last for a thousand years, men will still say, this was their finest hour."

"To the small man of behavior hold the shape of the future. His civilized toughness, his balanced courage and his simplicity altered the course of history in 1940. Without him there could have been no Churchill."

N. Y. Cities Urge 'Go Slow'

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

ALBANY, N. Y., Jan. 2—A plea to the 1941 Legislature convening next Wednesday against the imposition of "new activities or obligations" on municipalities in the Empire State was voiced in a statement handed out by the State Conference of Mayors and other municipal officers today. "If it is imperative that new activities be undertaken, the statement declares, funds to pay their cost should be obtained from sources other than local taxation."

"Taking revenue which towns and villages receive from state-collected locally shared taxes to reduce the local real estate tax and using it to pay state expenses does not reduce the cost of state government," the statement declares. "It only increases the amount the local real property taxpayer is required to pay."

Stressing that the municipalities in New York were endeavoring to hold their indebtedness to a minimum and reduce spending without impairing essential municipal services, the conference holds that the Federal Government must come first in taxation and borrowing during the next few years to carry forward its national defense program. Consequently the municipal government heads believe that the greatest contribution the cities, towns and villages can make in the present emergency as an "overpowering demonstration to the world that democracy in America is a success."

Many "formidable financial problems" face the city, town and village governments in their efforts to continue the state-wide struggle to balance shrinking available resources and declining taxation and borrowing powers against static or increasing essential municipal services, the statement adds. Included in these problems are the large relief debts contracted during the depression, reduction of funded debts and tax levies to meet new constitutional tax debt limitation effective in 1944, the taking of title to property sold for delinquent taxes and the trek of city dwellers to suburbs.

U. S. Czechs Protest Wheeler's Program

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK—The Eastern Division of the Czechoslovak National Council yesterday protested the "misrepresentation of real peace endeavors" in the recent eight-point peace proposal broadcast by United States Senator Burton K. Wheeler (D) of Montana.

The Division's telegraphed statement to the Senator declared: "You pleaded for a just, reasonable, and generous peace with Germany and proposed an eight-point program as a working basis for just peace."

Point Two proposes restoration of independent France, Belgium, Netherlands, Denmark, and Norway, but Point One proposes only an autonomous Poland and Czechoslovakia.

"In the name of American citizens of Czechoslovak descent, living in the American East, we protest most vigorously against this misrepresentation of real peace endeavors and against this violation of basic laws of international justice."

"With your proposal you are helping Hitler to win his cause and become immortal in German history, sacrificing at the same time two more nations with 35,000,000 people devoted to democratic ideals, which, for centuries oppressed, contributed so much to the civilization and the progress of mankind."

Defense Booms Eastern N. C.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW BERN, N. C.—Eastern North Carolina is booming now from national defense projects that promise to make the section one of the most important sites of military power in the United States. Long lagging and the more prosperous region of the industrial Piedmont portion of the State, the older coastal areas, agricultural in tendency and historic in background, bid fair to thrive as never before in their past three centuries.

Fayetteville, 10 miles from Fort Bragg; Elizabeth City; Wilmington, and other near-by sections are beginning to thrive, with prospects of striking activity ahead under government expenditures of large sums.

Jewish Army Proposed

NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—The new Zionist Organization of America expressed "its sincere hope that a Jewish national army" soon would be formed to "fight as a national entity for the victory of democracy."

The organization closed a three-day convention Tuesday.

Warplane Plan Of C.I.O. Poor, Experts Say

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—The Reuther plan for utilizing automotive industry facilities to turn out 500 warplanes a day was reluctantly termed impracticable yesterday by high defense production experts.

The plan, calling for use of now idle automobile plants and machinery to step up aircraft production, was proposed by Walter Reuther, director of organization for the Congress of Industrial Organizations' United Automobile Workers at General Motors plants. It was submitted to President Roosevelt by Philip Murray, C. I. O. chief.

Mr. Roosevelt said then that it was receiving serious consideration but defense experts who declined to be quoted by name listed these obstacles:

1. The difficulty of obtaining sufficient machine tools, either new or old.
2. The impossibility of obtaining sufficient aluminum products in the six-month preparatory period before the projected start of 500-a-day plane production.
3. The fact that automobile plants already were being assigned major defense jobs—the production of thousands of engines and of other parts for 3,600 bombers to be assembled in four midwestern plants.
4. Lack of immediate armament for so great a number of plants as the U. A. W. plan contemplates.

Production experts said they were reluctant to find fault with the plan because it demonstrated the desire of labor to contribute to the defense program.

But they added that the practical difficulties made it impossible, and insisted that the facilities of auto plants would be enlisted in plane production under present schedules as rapidly as other elements in the industrial picture permit.

Thomas Disagrees

DETROIT, Jan. 2 (AP)—Contrary to reported views of defense production experts, R. J. Thomas, President of the United Automobile Workers (C. I. O.) claimed last night that the "Reuther plan" was growing in favor.

Mr. Thomas said that none of the objections was valid and added that "when we encounter some criticism to which responsible parties will attach their names, we will meet it."

Conscribed Land Displaces Farms

CHICAGO, Jan. 2 (AP)—Acquisition of more than 250,000 acres of land in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri by the Government for defense purposes has hundreds of farmers wondering where they will plant their crops in the spring.

Both owners and tenants in the nine areas in the five States where land has been acquired for powder plants, proving grounds, airports, artillery range, munitions factory and for other purposes have been seeking new farms.

Phil Beck, Regional Director for the Farm Security Administration in the five States, said today that the FSA anticipates that because of secondary and subsequent displacement of families, eventually the relocation of 2,000 farm families will shift down to low-income persons. To aid in relocating the families, Beck said, FSA has added 15 employees.

Many farmers have purchased new farms, forcing tenants to seek new locations. Most farm leases in the corn belt are dated from March 1, and many of the tenant farmers living within 100 miles of the defense plant sites have given up hope of finding a place and plan to seek employment in industry, some in plants occupying land they formerly farmed.

N. Y. Museum Drops Fee

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2—George Blumenthal, President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art announced that beginning today admission to the museum would be free to the public at all times during visiting hours. The museum formerly charged 25 cents admission on Mondays and Fridays.

President Called Third Best Among Speakers in Century

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—President Roosevelt was rated today as the third best American public speaker in the past century.

Abraham Lincoln ranked fourth on a list prepared by Prof. K. G. Hance, of the University of Michigan, an authority on oratory and one of the speakers at the convention here of the National Association of Teachers of Speech.

Dr. Hance gave top honors to Henry Ward Beecher, writer, orator and clergyman, whom he called the most effective speaker of the century. He cited the five speeches Dr. Beecher made in England in 1863 which, he said, were responsible for turning British sympathy away from the Confederacy.

Second place went to William Jennings Bryan, as the "unknown" who captured the Democratic Presidential nomination in 1896 with his now celebrated "Cross of Gold" address.

The President was given third place, the Professor said, "despite the fact that ghost writers probably enter into the preparation of certain speeches."

In evaluating speakers, Dr. Hance explained that he weighed the effectiveness of orators in using the situations at their disposal. Thus Mr. Roosevelt got no credit for the fact that radio brought his words to millions of more ears than Mr. Lincoln ever reached.

But he was given credit for adapting himself to the microphone—getting a "radio personality." Mr. Lincoln won points for putting his lawyer's skill to work in the Lincoln-Douglas debates.

Fifth place went to Albert Beveridge, who was Senator from Indiana and the "spearhead of the Republican campaigns of 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906 and 1908," as Dr. Hance described him.

Dr. Hance selected these as the eight other leading American speakers of the century, although not ranking them in order:

Chauncey Depew, corporation lawyer and "America's greatest toastmaster"; Henry W. Grady, one-time editor of the Atlanta Constitution; Robert Ingersoll; Wendell Phillips, Lyceum lecturer; Woodrow Wilson, for his scholarly style of address, powerful in world affairs; Theodore Roosevelt; Phillips Brooks, Episcopal preacher of Philadelphia and Boston, and Robert La Follette, Sr., Senator and speaker for the militant Progressive movement.

New York 'Aid to the Allies' Chapter Pushes Forward in New Campaign

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2—Adoption of "a more vigorous campaign" to aid Great Britain in her defense against totalitarian aggression was announced by Dr. Frank Kingdon, of the executive groups of the New York Chapter of the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, today. Simultaneously Dr. Kingdon said that Mayor Fiorello H. La Guardia has been named Honorary Chairman of the Chapter and that the Mayor had accepted the appointment.

Mr. La Guardia was one of the members of the Committee who criticized adversely the statement by William Allen White, national Committee head, on Dec. 23, in which he indicated that the organization was against the United States entering the war.

These differences now were described as having been ironed out and the national Committee and its hundreds of branches were declared to be pushing forward along the lines generally indicated by Dr. Kingdon for "a more vigorous campaign."

This, according to informed sources, calls for more supplies of every description for the British, with ships and airplanes at the top of the list.

25 Middies Picked As Marine Officers

ANNAPOLIS, Md. (AP)—Twenty-five members of the Naval Academy graduating class have been selected for appointment as second lieutenants in the Marine Corps, Rear Admiral Wilson Brown, Academy Superintendent, announced.

The senior class will be graduated Feb. 7, instead of in June, because of the need for officers under the national defense program. Midshipmen not yet commissioned in the Navy have not yet been named.

Just in time for Winter Weather

... The Greatest Overcoat Values Howard Clothes Have Ever Offered

All at the One Low Price of

\$22.50 ALL ONE PRICE

No Charge for Alterations

You Can't Pay More in any Howard Store...



HOWARD CLOTHES

New York, 801 Broadway 1268 Broadway 1635 Broadway 100 Delancey St. 10 Cortlandt St. 145 East 42nd St. 500 Seventh Ave. 972 Third Ave. 150 East 86th St. 2823 Third Ave. 149 East 125th St. 101 West 125th St. 238 East 104th St. 75 Flatbush Ave. 671 Broadway 350 Fulton St. 1518 Fulton Ave. 1772 Fulton Ave. 160 Jay St. Ridgewood... 55-45 Myrtle Ave. Jamaica... 103-20 Jamaica Ave. Flushing... 39-09 Main Street White Plains... 186 Main Street Newark... 82 Market St. Jersey City... 320 Central Ave. Philadelphia... 1215 Market St. 1511 Chestnut St. 5th and South St. Upper Merion, Pa... 67 South 69th St. Boston... 605 Washington St. 342 Washington Street Worcester... 104 Front Street Providence... 208 Weybosset Street Syracuse... 325 South Salina Street Pittsburgh... 235 Fifth Avenue Chicago... 220 South State Street 6345 South Halsted Street.

HE CREEPS. WALKS. RUNS!

Every INDIAN WALK baby shoe... from "Creeper" to "Walker"... is designed to give your baby's foot the proper gentle support that insures future foot comfort... designed and fitted by experts.

Visit the INDIAN WALK Store nearest your home today.

NEW YORK STORES: 13 W. 59th St., 987 Madison Ave., 2315 Broadway, 2604 Broadway, 4221 Broadway, 301 East 104th St., 35 East 167th St. BROOKLYN STORES: 25 Bond Street, 892 Flatbush Avenue, 4709 13th Avenue, 304 Union Avenue, N.Y. VERMONT: 11 Gilmann Avenue, FARM ROCKAWAY: 1916 Mont Avenue, HEMPSTEAD: 259 Fulton Avenue, JAMAICA: 89-65 164th Street, NEWARK: 1212 Raymond Boulevard, EAST ORANGE: 602 Central Ave. WHITE PLAINS: 128 Main Avenue Ave.

British Outposts Extend 50 Miles Beyond Bardia

CAIRO, Jan. 2 (AP)—Reports from the western desert suggested today the possibility the British Army might not wait for expected fall of beleaguered Bardia before striking a blow at the big Italian base at Tobruk, 50 miles inside Libya from the frontier with Egypt.

The British said their mechanized patrols were operating regularly 75 miles beyond the border and mobile units were reported to have a firm grip on a long stretch of the road leading from Bardia to Tobruk.

By Harold G. Laycock
Staff Correspondent of
The Christian Science Monitor

WITH THE BRITISH FORCES IN LIBYA, Jan. 2.—The New Year was rung in for the British troops laying siege to Bardia by "Big Ben" or "Bardia Bill," the names given by the British "Tommy's" to the 11-inch Italian naval gun firing huge shells from the blockaded port.

Its intermittent oaks have been practically the only enemy reply to the continuous battery of British artillery.

While I am located here, in what is apparently a rather static epicenter of the battle theater—though the boisterous patrol encounters and air circuses make it anything but static—British outposts are actually pushing out more than 50 miles beyond, knocking at the very gates of Tobruk.

Italian Petrol Destroyed
Pricking communications between Bardia and Tobruk all along the way, British raiding units completely dominate the Libyan coast as far as Tobruk, concentrating their command of the whole area at Mersa Eluch, 20 miles north of Bardia.

Continuing these tactics since Dec. 24, they have cleaned up groups of hiding Italians and even taken several Italian air fields which had been used for bombing Egypt, thus driving back the Ital-

ian Air Force and virtually burning up its petrol.

Italian aerial maneuvering is becoming continually more imposing and less effective. Today I have watched nine bombers escorted by 40 fighters investigating British activity between Salum and Bardia. They scattered on interception by five Australian chasers.

Usually three to eight Allied machines challenge these impressive formations, and three engagements while I have been here have accounted for at least eight raiders without loss to the British.

Little Hindrance on Supplies
Thus the formidable work of reinforcing and supplying British imperial forces goes on without appreciable hindrance. Every loaded truck which lumbers up the escarpment above Salum to reach the front line of warriors is playing as much a part as the more venturesome detachments going forward near Tobruk to prevent Marshal Rodolfo Graziani from relieving Bardia, or sparing Tobruk, Derna, Benghazi and eventually Tripoli.

News of an editorial by Giovanni Ansaldi in Il Telegrafo of Leghorn, preparing Italy for the fall of Bardia, has reached the besieging British troops.

The latest British military inventory shows about 1,100 trucks, 120 field guns, 600 Breda guns, and 70 tanks captured from the Italians, and this is only a fraction of the final total.

Malone Calls Irish To England's Side

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 2 (AP)—Irishmen everywhere must stand with England for the safety of civilization, Dudley Field Malone, New York lawyer, on Dec. 31, called Eamon de Valera, Prime Minister of Eire.

Mr. Malone, a close colleague of the Irish leader, answered Mr. de Valera's appeal to Irish-Americans to help protect Ireland, by pointing out that "if Hitler thinks he can invade England more easily through Ireland, he will as ruthlessly invade Ireland as he did friendly Norway and Denmark."

"There will be little Irish freedom left, if under the guise of 'protective friendship' you have one of Hitler's Prussian Governors strutting down the streets of Dublin," Mr. Malone told Mr. de Valera.

"Irishmen everywhere, true to their gallantry and history, must today stand with the subject peoples of France, Holland, Belgium, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Norway, Denmark, Albania and for the glory that is Greece," Mr. Malone concluded.

Toronto Elects Conboy
TORONTO, Jan. 2 (AP)—Dr. F. J. Conboy was elected Mayor of Toronto yesterday. Dr. Conboy's election, climaxing his 12 years in Council, was conceded by his only opponent, Controller J. Douglas McNish. Ralph C. Day, Mayor for three years, was not a candidate.

Royal Exiles Reunited in Washington



Wide World

Crown Prince Olav of Norway and His Family

The heir to the Norwegian throne with his wife and children at the Norwegian Legation in Washington. The Crown Prince arrived in this country recently and spent the holidays with his family.

Italy Extols Independence In Americas

ROME, Jan. 2 (AP)—Praise for the "political independence" of Brazil, Argentina, Portugal, and Russia was expressed today by Virginio Gayda, whose writings often represent official Fascist opinion.

The editor of Il Giornale d'Italia reversed his recent procedure, which had been to warn neutral countries for what he considered were press and radio infractions of impartiality between the Axis Powers and the democracies.

Signor Gayda even found words of commendation for some Turkish newspapers, whose editorials, he hoped, would offset the "angry tendencies against the Axis" of other Turkish papers he had cited on previous days.

After asserting that some Turkish papers had taken the Axis' part, Signor Gayda declared:

"But more notable manifestations are to be observed in the world. Important above all are yesterday's declarations by the President of Brazil, Getulio Vargas, regarding his country's firm intention to maintain its neutrality in the face of the European belligerents and to the same respect from all."

"These resolute words of warning sound an especially revealing note in the political history of this war. They confirm the force of independent loyalty and not less the wisdom of the great Brazilian nation. They also mean an important counterbalance to other, different political manifestations from other parts of the Western Hemisphere. By them Brazil showed the wish to form her policies and temper her interests without subjection to foreign interests."

"Also significant is the firm insistence of Argentina in maintenance of the ban on circulation in her territory of the dishonest and defaming film which Charlie Chaplin, serving the interests of Anglo-American banks and businessmen, has put together with coarse means to exalt British imperialism and denounce the war of liberation of the Axis powers."

"This ban is maintained against North American diplomatic pressure. It, too, is an expression of political independence by the Argentine Government and its correctness in interpreting its moral and material duties of neutrality."

Signor Gayda also lauded Portugal for expelling the Lisbon correspondent of The Times, of London, whom he described as "a clandestine agent of the (British) Intelligence Service."

Russia, the editor said, is showing through press and radio a tone of "cordial tranquillity" toward Italy which "should be remembered and appreciated."

PERSONAL LOANS
CONVENIENT PAYMENTS
Prompt Action—No Co-Makers
Strict Confidence

\$100 repayable in 15 monthly installments of \$6.67 plus 18 cents per month interest (which is slightly over 1 cent per day) plus 50 cents a year for life insurance.

South Shore Trust Co.
45 North Village Avenue
ROCKVILLE CENTRE, N. Y.
Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.
OUR 1941 CHRISTMAS CLUB NOW OPEN

Egypt's Neutrality Rewarded By Both Britain and Italy

CAIRO, Jan. 2.—The neutrality of Egypt throughout the conflict which has just been plowing its sands, has been rewarded from both sides.

From Britain there has come a definitive reaffirmation of Egypt's continued independence. From Italy has come a magnificent newly constructed autostrada from Mersa Matruh to Salum.

Egypt's nervous start at Prime Minister Winston Churchill's phrase: "There was no need to invade Egypt which is under British protection" in his broadcast speech of Dec. 23, has been smoothed over by assurances from the British Embassy here and by a cable from Anthony Eden, Foreign Secretary, declaring expressly that the phrase implied no more than the obligation which, under the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of alliance, is incumbent upon Great Britain, in so far as the question of the defense of Egypt is concerned. The phrase, Mr. Eden added, does not cast a shadow of doubt on Egypt's independence.

While the British Ambassador, Sir Miles Lampson, was persuading the Premier, Hussein Sirry Pasha, that Mr. Churchill's remark only implied the repelling of any attack against Egypt, this country was steadily down after three days of tense debate which culminated in the Government's receiving in the Chamber of Deputies a vote of confidence of 120 to 88, endorsing Egypt's stay-out-of-war policy.

Ready for Any Emergency
It is pointed out here that the conclusive defeat of the Saadist Party, under Ahmed Maher, an extreme Nationalist group, which advocates intervention, does not in any way adversely affect Anglo-Egyptian relations, since Egypt is scrupulously implementing the terms of the treaty.

A statement by the Premier in a speech Dec. 26 to the effect that Egypt is preparing for any emergency and, if threatened again, the Government would not hesitate to take an immediate and active part in its defense. This statement coupled with the £48,000,000 war-time budget, confirms the strength of Egypt's loyalty as Britain's ally.

Local co-operation in Britain's present campaign has been efficient and somewhat more positive than the suggestion of one way that "they did at least supply the desert."

The policing of internees, the providing of hospitals, organizing of public and private funds for the comfort, civil defense arrangements, and lending transport and numerous other facilities, have been their helpful duty.

Issue of Italian Currency
How far Ahmed Maher's program would have improved Egypt's present situation is difficult to measure. Certainly if the Italian battle tide had not ebbed at Sidi Barrani, Egypt would have been forced to fight or lose its independence as shown by today's finds among the Italian documents captured—including a newly printed issue of bank notes for circulation in Egypt, and the not very prophetic appointment of a Fascist Libyan as Governor of the Alexandria zone.

As the British victory has emboldened the group many undecided elements have come over to the Saadists. Egypt's attitude, however, seems certain to remain unchanged.

"If we entered the war today would there be any difference between our action and that of Italy when it entered the war when France was verging on capitulation?" retorted ex-Premier Ismail Sidky when he was asked if he still advocates a policy of sparing Egypt the horrors of war.

Main Supply Base
LONDON, Jan. 2 (CP)—C. D. Howe, Canadian Minister of Munitions and Supply, says Canada is becoming "the principal supply base for Great Britain," the British Broadcasting Corporation has reported.

Mr. Howe, now visiting the United Kingdom, said "foodstuffs, ammunition, guns, aircraft, motorized equipment and a great variety of other equipment are pouring across the Atlantic in a growing stream."

3500 Axis Planes Lost in 1940 In 'Battle of Britain'

LONDON, Jan. 2 (AP)—More than 3,500 Axis planes were shot down over Great Britain, the surrounding seas and the French coast in 1940, "the year of the greatest air fighting the world has ever known," the British Air Ministry news service announced in a year-end review.

In addition, the review said, "a very considerable extra number . . . were so disabled or damaged by effective gun fire as to have been unable to reach home." In the same time, it said, Britain lost 1,059 fighter planes, but more than 400 of the pilots "lived to fight again."

The fighter command was credited with the lion's share of the German planes destroyed, 3,090. Anti-aircraft gunners shot down 444 and barrage balloons and other units helped raise the figure of Axis losses to "well over" 3,500. Four out of every nine enemy planes shot down were bombers, the Ministry reported.

Since Sept. 1, the Ministry said, anti-aircraft guns have brought down 334 planes, an average of nearly three a day, with seventy destroyed in a single week. They were shot out of the skies at an average altitude of 16,000 feet.

The monthly British tally of planes lost in air combat follows:

Axis Britain
January 9
February 9
March 3
April 9
May 357
June 143
July 212
August 857
September 857
October 211
November 189
December 39

Canadian Production at Record Level

OTTAWA, Jan. 2 (CP)—Production in Canada now has reached record levels and, according to present plans, "before the end of this year this country will be producing at a rate some 70 per cent greater than during the peak of our efforts in the last war," Navy Minister Angus L. Macdonald said last night.

Mr. Macdonald, Acting Minister of Munitions and Supply while C. D. Howe is in England, said in a New Year's statement that "Canadian production during the coming year might even be stepped up to a rate equal to 50 per cent greater than in 1938, when Canada attained her maximum pre-war production."

"The Canadian Year Book" gave the total value of manufacturing in 1938 as \$3,738,484,728. Should Mr. Macdonald's forecast prove correct, Canadian production in 1941 may amount to more than \$5,500,000,000.

"We are now building plants and plant extensions to the extent of \$250,000,000," he said. "Some of these new plants are already in production, and all will be producing in 1941. Such an investment in plant and equipment owned by the Crown will, it is estimated, produce goods at the rate of some \$800,000,000 a year."

Mr. Macdonald said Canada's total production in 1940 was "close to 40 per cent more than that of 1917 or 1918, when we attained our maximum effort in the great war."

Mr. Macdonald said the plant construction program involved 150 projects, divided as follows: Shell plants, \$31,000,000; armaments, \$26,000,000; \$15,000,000; automotive, \$6,000,000; chemicals and explosives, \$87,000,000; machine tools, \$11,000,000, and various miscellaneous plants, including financing of nine companies wholly owned by the crown, \$34,000,000.

Functions Linked

OTTAWA, Jan. 2 (CP)—A trivariate of Ministers, each clothed with power to act for the other, directs Canada's armed services in wartime.

The inter-relationship of the Departments of National Defense, National Defense for Air and Naval Services is emphasized at the moment in that Defense Minister J. L. Ralston is overseas and Air Minister C. G. Power is acting in his place.

Mr. Power is not an Acting Minister in the legal sense of the term. He was not appointed for Col. Ralston's absence but stepped in by virtue of his statutory powers as Minister of National Defense for Air and Associate Minister of National Defense.

Were he to go away Naval Minister Angus Macdonald would administer all three departments, also without special appointment.

In measures passed last summer Parliament introduced a new principle of concurrent jurisdiction into the Administration of the War Departments. So far as authorities can recall, the relationship of the three Ministers to each other and to their Departments is unique in Canadian administrative history.

The two Departments of Air and Naval Services were carved out of the former Department of National Defense and the retention of close contact between the three was desirable. Another aim of the new set-up was to insure continuity of administration.

Plight of Jews
By a Staff Correspondent of
The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON—Recent reports indicate that there are more than 6,000,000 Jews in European countries where anti-Semitism predominates to a greater or less degree. Nearly 4,000,000 of them are under Nazi-Fascist rule, 1,350,000 Polish Jews are under Russian domination, and more than 1,300,000 are in Rumania and Hungary.

Their treatment varies considerably from one country to another, but wherever the Nazis have penetrated, there the system of persecution, begun immediately after Adolf Hitler came to power, is perpetuated. Misery begins with taking away of the political and personal rights of the Jews, and this soon extends to their being deprived of the means of earning a livelihood. In many cases, it also means "discipline" in concentration and labor camps.

In the German-occupied parts of Poland, the Nazis are doing everything possible to destroy Jewish social and cultural institutions, built up over a period of centuries. Establishment of the Lublin Reservation—a compulsory settlement in an over-populated district, where it is impossible to organize sufficient means of life for the immigrants sent there by force—is a clear indication of the desires of these builders of a "new order" for Europe. They will have ruined economically as well as culturally the whole Jewish population within the Third Reich before this war ends.

Wealthy Face Losses
Little reliable information is obtainable regarding the 1,350,000 Polish Jews in Russian-occupied Poland. But it is assumed their conditions are not as bad as those of fellow Jews in the German part. The wealthier classes undoubtedly will be dispossessed; such action however will be the result, not of racial antipathy, but of class hatred. Jews probably will lose their religious independence and many of their social and cultural activities will be prohibited, because of the Communist attitude toward organized religion, though the Jews probably will be allowed to find occupation in various trades and occupations.

As for the position of the Jews in Rumania, this now depends upon dictation from Berlin, and recent activities of the Iron Guard and other similar organizations show how willingly they obey their new masters. In Hungary, though there may be much latent anti-Semitism in the few large cities—especially in Budapest—the Hungarians are socially and culturally a tolerant people, and any new expressions of racial intolerance probably would be forced upon them by the Nazis.

In view of these circumstances it is natural that Jews the world over should desire the defeat of Germany. However much they may differ as to details of any general peace settlement, they agree these must include guarantees enabling members of their race in every country to enjoy the

Canada Trains More Army Ski Experts

By the Canadian Press

OTTAWA, Ont.

A second course for Canadian Army ski instructors will start Jan. 4, the Department of National Defense has announced.

The first three weeks' course ended with Christmas leave.

Part of the training is in finding for oneself in the wilds during winter and the highlight of the first course was a night spent in the open in the Gatineau Hills.

The men had to make themselves as comfortable as possible in the snow by building their own shelters, making fires and cooking their food. They carried out numerous tactical maneuvers in which the use of ski-equipped troops in attack and reconnaissance was demonstrated.

ing stream to aid the mother country," the BBC reported.

The BBC said Mr. Howe presented these facts regarding Canada's war effort to his British audience.

"Orders placed for Canada's account alone total more than \$390,000,000; 55 main airports have been completed and next year Canada expects to be turning out 12 planes a day."

"The new Canadian gun plant will be one of the largest and most modern in the British Empire and

Palestine 'Bars' Immigrants, Withholds Entrance Schedule

JERUSALEM, Jan. 2 (AP)—The Palestine Government announced it would not issue an immigration schedule for October, 1940, to April, 1941.

It justified this action with the statement that approximately 8,000 immigrants who were granted certificates during the previous six months and were unable to reach Palestine during the proscribed period may arrive within the next few months, at a time when transfer capital is limited and unemployment is rife.

However, the Government is allowing a limited number of replacement certificates for the 8,000 issued and not used.

A Government summary of Jewish immigration since April, 1939, showed 12,270 legal immigrants and approximately 26,000 illegal, leaving 37,000 for the next 42 months in accordance with the "White Paper" policy allowing 75,000 during the five years from April, 1939.

Jews Aid Britain

TORONTO, Jan. 2 (CP)—More than 80,000 Jewish and 60,000 Jewish women have volunteered for war service in Palestine, Dr. Nahum Goldman, President of the World Jewish Congress, said recently. He added that 6,000 Jews are fighting with British forces in the Middle East. Of these 1,200 are in the Royal Air Force.

The World Zionist organization is negotiating with the British Government for the formation of a Jewish unit for the defense of the Middle East, he said.

Recent British victories over Italian forces eliminated a possible threat to the Suez Canal, according to Dr. Goldman.

S. C. Defense Loans Group

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
GREENVILLE, S. C.—Plans for the organization and operation of a defense loans committee in South Carolina, the purpose of which will be to ascertain all possible sources of supply for the Government in the present emergency, and to devise means for financing the requirements of the supplies, have been announced here by Ernest Patton of Greenville, President of the South Carolina Bankers' Association and Vice-President of the South Carolina National Bank. He believes the idea would accelerate the defense program.

From A.B.C. to P.H.D.
Martin's is your fashion headquarters for school and college necessities.

Fulton and Bridge Streets
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

DEPENDABLE FUEL OIL
For Every Heating Need

ELM COAL & OIL CORP.
719 SO. COLUMBUS AVENUE
MT. VERNON, N. Y.

TELEPHONES:
OAKWOOD 1700
FAIRBANKS 4-0500

CHAS. DEUTSCH, Inc.
BEAUTY STUDIO
507 Fifth Avenue
NEW YORK
VO. 5-3282

January coat sale
\$48 regularly \$65

Smart wools furred with Persian, skunk, squirrel, beaver, silver fox or mink. Misses' and women's.

Economy Coat Shop—Fifth Floor

Franklin Simon's
NEW YORK • GREENWICH • EAST ORANGE
FIFTH AVENUE AT 38th ST. • WI. 7-9600
NEW YORK

For Your Convenience
If the article or service you need is not found in this issue call

LACKAWANNA 4-5600
Hours 9 to 4:30 daily, except Saturday
and information will gladly be given regarding local and general advertisers in this paper.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
500 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y.

ROSE
Palm Beach
and
Travel Clothes
by
America's Foremost
Designers

660
fifth ave.
new york

Eire Is Bombed by Air Raider

DUBLIN, Jan. 2 (AP)—Three persons were killed and two severely injured in Borris, County Carlow, Eire, by bombs dropped from an airplane last night.

Borris is about 60 miles southwest of Dublin. Bombs also were reported dropped last night near Drogheda in County Meath, about 30 miles north of Dublin. First reports indicated there were no casualties in that area, however.

The invading aircraft, officially unidentified, cruised within a 50-mile radius of this capital for five hours early today, bombing at least five localities including the vicinity of The Curragh of Kildare, a great level tract near the center of County Kildare, formerly British Crown Property but now headquarters of the Irish Army.

The closest to Dublin of any of the exploding bombs was one which wrecked three residences in the capital's southwestern suburb of Terenure.

The attacks took place between midnight and 5 a. m. Some unofficial quarters suggested that the planes were German which had been repulsed by British fighters from an attack on the English port of Liverpool.

Bremen Fired

LONDON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Heavily loaded with incendiary bombs and high explosives, Royal Air Force bombers were reported today to have made a "highly successful" attack last night on the German port of Bremen in partial retaliation for last Sunday's night's Nazi "fire raid" on the City of London.

The Press Association (British news agency) said it learned that the British fliers "to some extent" paid the Germans back in their own coin.

"Apart from big loads of high explosives," it said, the bombers carried "large quantities of incendiary bombs."

"This was the first opportunity they had of giving the Germans a taste of what the City of London endured in the Nazis' wanton raid Sunday night," it asserted.

[In Berlin the High Command acknowledged that British bombers raiding northwest Germany killed five persons, wounded several and hit three factories and numerous houses last night.]

Besides the attack on Bremen, in which "very large fires" were caused, according to an official announcement, the so-called invasion ports, submarine bases and other targets in German-occupied territory were bombed.

German night raiders killed a "small" number of persons, injured others and damaged some houses in the London area and in the northwest, a British communiqué said. It added that elsewhere there was little damage.

There were three alerts in London during the night, the last ending just before dawn.

Liverpool, other Merseyside cities, and towns in East England also were subjected to scattered bombings. Some fires which were said to have been brought under control promptly were reported.

The Government permitted publication today that in a recent raid on Manchester the famous cathedral dating from the 15th century was damaged along with the Cotton Exchange, the Royal Exchange, the Chetham Hospital and the Free Trade Hall.

A bitter northeast wind lashed the Dover Strait and visibility was limited by a heavy mist.

Buildings Razed

LONDON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Hundreds of soldiers of the Royal Engineers Regiment were brought yesterday into the City, London's ancient financial center, to dynamite scores of buildings, many of them famous, burned and rendered

Navicerts Ordered For Eire Exporters

By the Associated Press

London, Jan. 1

The Ministry of Economic Warfare announced today that effective Jan. 22 exporters in Ireland (Eire) must obtain navicerts for shipments to a number of foreign countries, including several European neutrals, Soviet Russia, French West Africa and certain smaller territories, but not including the United States.

[Navicerts are documents issued by British authorities certifying that shipments have been approved for passage through the British Navy's blockade.]

dangerous in Sunday night's mass fire raid of German bombers.

Greeks Halt Counterattacks And Capture Fortified Line

ATHENS, Jan. 2 (AP)—Stemming Italian counterattacks, the Greeks are reported to have captured an elaborate fortification line outside Klisoura and to have turned back a tank assault along the coastal road to the Albanian port of Valona.

An official spokesman said the entire defense works, including machine gun nests and field guns, fell before the Greek advance in the snow-covered Klisoura sector.

The system was described as deep with inter-communicating trenches protected by double lines of barbed wire.

A dozen heavy guns, 15 machine guns, a number of trench mortars and automatic rifles were among materials left behind by the retreating Italians, the spokesman said.

Efforts by tanks to halt the Greek advance along the coast, the spokesman continued, failed, and the Italians suffered heavy losses.

In the North, where weather conditions were bad, Greek troops were said to have occupied new heights. Greek planes machine-gunned and bombed enemy columns moving up to the front.

Vital Struggle

BITOLA, Yugoslavia, Jan. 2 (AP)—The struggle by Italian troops to halt their lines around the south-west Albanian port of Valona and Elbasan, about 60 miles northeast, probably holds the key to the fate of the entire Albanian campaign, neutral observers asserted today.

In these quarters, the outcome of the battle now going on in the snow-mantled mountain peaks of southern Albania is considered so far doubtful.

While the Greeks still are keeping the initiative, the Italians, aided by Arctic weather conditions, are reported here as putting up their best resistance since the Greek counter advance began.

The Fascist stand around

Night Detector for Warplanes

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Military men expressed belief yesterday that the British have developed a way to equip their warplanes with a detector for locating enemy aircraft in the dark.

Ground detectors of that nature have been in use in Britain for some time, well-informed sources here said the statement of Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh Dowding at Ottawa earlier this week that the menace of enemy night bombers would be greatly reduced sometime this spring, indicated the

device had been adapted for installation in Royal Air Force planes.

"It's just a repetition of the old military maxim that for every new weapon there is always a defense developed," one official said.

"The device is whether the British can develop the defense in time."

Sir Hugh Dowding said the necessary equipment for Britain's new defense was being completed rapidly and by springtime would remove the "whole weight and sting" of the Luftwaffe night bombers.

Extended Research Made

Both the United States and Britain have been working for years on various types of plane detectors, but War and Navy Department officials have maintained a tight-lipped silence regarding the success or failure of their experiments.

Some published accounts of a ground type of plane detector have described it as capable of accurately locating airplanes 100 miles away—150 miles under favorable conditions. It is said that clouds, fog, and noise cannot interfere with it and airplane engines can't be shielded or protected against it.

The latter fact led to conjecture in some quarters that the device picks up infrared rays from the exhausts of airplane engines.

Automatic Detection

Military aviators said that if such a device were improved so that it could be installed in fighter planes, it would be quite possible to synchronize the plane's guns with it and thus make the detection and destruction of enemy craft almost automatic.

If the equipment can be used only in the larger types of planes, such as bombers, its usefulness would be restricted.

Adaptation for use in single-seat fighters and pursuit ships, however, one qualified official said, would be tantamount to the elimination of the factor of darkness and aerial combat would resolve itself largely into contests between small, speedy fighters—just like the daylight air battles.

Rockefeller to Enlist

NEW YORK (AP)—Winthrop Rockefeller, grandson and heir of John D. Rockefeller, confirmed reports that he would enlist in the Army. He said he expected to wind up his affairs in the Foreign Department of the Socony Vacuum Co. by Jan. 15 and enlist shortly after.

The engineers were withdrawn from demolition and reconstruction work in other parts of London to speed the clean up of the City.

Bombing Ratios

BERLIN, Jan. 2 (AP)—The German air force has dropped 25 pounds of bombs on England for every pound loosed on Germany, the German High Command reported today, giving its own total since Aug. 8 at 92,400,000 pounds of high explosive bombs and 3,520,000 pounds of incendiaries.

The figures were presented in a semi-annual review of military activity which said that since Nov. 16 eighty major air attacks and 325 smaller ones were launched against Britain's munitions industry centers alone. The review said the Midlands was the chief target of the Luftwaffe.

Tepeleli, 30 miles southeast of Valona, and Klisoura, about 12 miles east of Tepeleli, especially have given grounds for the belief of some here that the Italians may succeed in staving off the disaster which threatened a few weeks ago.

The present fighting goes against the Italians and Greek troops occupy Valona and Elbasan, military experts said they expected the Italians to make a last stand in central Albania on a shortened line between Tirana, the Albanian capital, and Durazzo, strategic port west of Tirana.

The Italian command was said to be confident that its forces would be able to hold that line and thus would not be obliged to face an Albanian Dunkirk at San Giovanni di Medua, tiny northern port.

The battle for Valona, it was believed here, will decide whether the Italians ever again can aspire to resume the offensive.

So long as the Fascists are able to hold the Valona-Elbasan line, it was considered strategically possible for them to reorganize for a fresh attack in the Spring.

If they are forced to withdraw on the Tirano-Durazzo line, they could entertain scant hope of regaining the initiative. The problem of supplying the army through Durazzo, subject to frequent air attacks, would in itself preclude any further large scale Italian operations, competent observers said.

There was some speculation on the possibility that the British might eventually attempt to send an expeditionary force to reinforce the Greeks in Albania with the object of establishing a Balkan front for the invasion of Central Europe, similar to that carried out from Salonika, Greece, during the World War.

This possibility was considered here one of the contingencies the German command had in mind when it decided to send a powerful army into Rumania.

French Plan Wrecked

General Gamelin "expected the Belgian fortifications along the Albert Canal, the fortified region of Liege and the rugged terrain of the Ardennes to break the spearhead of the German attack. After the Germans had been slowed down by these obstacles and had suffered enormous losses, he counted on being able to polish them off. In fact he was so anxious to try this that he was willing to risk advancing very far from the security of his own fortified lines."

The German army would be caught between the hammer of Giraud's army in the north and the anvil of the mass of the French army coming up from the south."

What happened was that the Belgians did not stand on the line of the Albert Canal. "Before the first morning of fighting was over, the enemy had already crossed the Meuse near Maastricht and the Albert Canal between Maastricht and Hasselt and had captured part of the fortifications of Liege."

The French plan was destroyed by the evening of May 10, but the French command took five days to realize the fact. . . . The five days spent by Gamelin, Georges, and the others in studying the tactics of the Germans, and then the paucity of their means for launching a counter attack, combined to make the final disaster all but inevitable."

Retreat and Encirclement

There "began the formation of the 'pocket' which eight days later extended to Abbeville, Blanchard, Gort and Giraud—all of whom were in the north—were doomed to rapid retreat and encirclement."

"It was not until the evening of May 15 that Gamelin really grasped the enormity of the Allied rout. . . . suddenly, just following the session of the Committee of National Defense which took place

'Tommies' Tackle German Language



Learning the Word the Nazis Have for It—Without the 'Heils'

One of the voluntary language classes for all ranks in the British Army is shown above studying German "Somewhere in England." The translation of the writing on the blackboard is: "Victory belongs to us. Adolf, we are not fond of you. We are riding against Germany. There'll always be an England." Similar signs are elsewhere. Picture passed by British censor.

France's Fall Laid to Aid of Belgians

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2—New light on the military blunders that brought about the collapse of France between May 10 and May 19—the day Gen. Marie Gustave Gamelin resigned—is thrown by Andre Geraud, better known as Pertinax, formerly of the French Echo de Paris, in the current number of Foreign Affairs.

General Gamelin's chief mistake, according to M. Geraud, was the sudden adoption of tactics that did not accord with his previous plans, the moment the Germans invaded the Low Countries.

The French commander opened the campaign at an initial disadvantage in that he considered himself bound by the Anglo-French declaration of 1937 to undertake the protection of Belgium, when French interests would have dictated an altogether different line of strategy. The declaration guaranteeing Belgium's protection, M. Geraud argues, should have been denounced—particularly since Belgium had denounced its alliance with Britain and France.

Instead therefore of considering primarily the interests of France, and moving the bulk of his troops forward to bar the natural path of the German advance—which would be the line following the French-Belgian border from Sedan to Givet and thence through Belgium to Namur, "Gamelin," says M. Geraud, "dispatched it toward Antwerp and beyond. General Giraud, the most impetuous soldier in the French army, even pushed on into Zeeland. Nevertheless, he disapproved of the entire operation, for he saw that, as the Belgians had not sent for us until after their territory had been invaded, the initiative no longer belonged to us."

French Plan Wrecked

General Gamelin "expected the Belgian fortifications along the Albert Canal, the fortified region of Liege and the rugged terrain of the Ardennes to break the spearhead of the German attack. After the Germans had been slowed down by these obstacles and had suffered enormous losses, he counted on being able to polish them off. In fact he was so anxious to try this that he was willing to risk advancing very far from the security of his own fortified lines."

The German army would be caught between the hammer of Giraud's army in the north and the anvil of the mass of the French army coming up from the south."

What happened was that the Belgians did not stand on the line of the Albert Canal. "Before the first morning of fighting was over, the enemy had already crossed the Meuse near Maastricht and the Albert Canal between Maastricht and Hasselt and had captured part of the fortifications of Liege."

The French plan was destroyed by the evening of May 10, but the French command took five days to realize the fact. . . . The five days spent by Gamelin, Georges, and the others in studying the tactics of the Germans, and then the paucity of their means for launching a counter attack, combined to make the final disaster all but inevitable."

Retreat and Encirclement

There "began the formation of the 'pocket' which eight days later extended to Abbeville, Blanchard, Gort and Giraud—all of whom were in the north—were doomed to rapid retreat and encirclement."

"It was not until the evening of May 15 that Gamelin really grasped the enormity of the Allied rout. . . . suddenly, just following the session of the Committee of National Defense which took place

that afternoon, his eyes were opened, and on reaching staff quarters in the donjon of Vincennes he telephoned Daladier and spoke in the gravest terms. Daladier was overwhelmed.

By that time so disorganized had the French force become through the rapid advance of the Germans that when on May 18, General Weygand had asked to see General

Gamelin's register of orders, "Reynaud and Baudouin related that Gamelin was unable to show one."

While M. Geraud accepts this statement with some reserve, he nevertheless declares that "things had reached such a pass that the British General Staff had lost confidence in the French General Staff and was drawing up its battle plans alone."

Lord Camrose, Publisher, First on King's Honors List

LONDON, Jan. 2 (AP)—King George VI selected Lord Camrose, owner of London's Conservative Daily Telegraph and Morning Post, to head his New Year's honors list on Dec. 31.

Lord Camrose, now a Baron, was made a Viscount.

The list, the second of the war, also named four new Barons and three Baronesses and conferred other distinctions upon men and women in many fields of endeavor, in which airplane, arms and ship production were prominently represented.

It was the eighth honors list of the King's reign.

The new Barons created were: Field Marshal Sir William Edmund Ironside, former chief of the Imperial General Staff and former commander of the British home forces.

Lord Hugh Cecil, churchman and member of the distinguished Salisbury family, and Provost of Eton since 1936.

Sir Robert Kindersley, who started work at 15 for 10 shillings a week and lately captained Britain's voluntary war savings campaign, raising more than \$75,000,000 pounds sterling (\$1,900,000,000).

Merriam Named Baron

Sir Boyd Merriam, President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, which decides the fate of seized "enemy" ships and cargoes. He was the judge who gave the present Duchess of Windsor her divorce from Ernest Simpson on May 3, 1937.

New Baronesses went to Sir William Coxen, former Lord Mayor of London who raised 5,000,000 pounds sterling for war charities; Sir Kenneth Lee, former Director-General of the Ministry of Information; and Hugh Lett, President of the Royal College of Surgeons.

The long list, filling 86 columns, included many Naval and Royal Air Force recipients of awards.

Est. 35 years

TRANSFORMATIONS AND HAIR GOODS

Imported and custom-made at moderate prices

REPAIRING-CLEANING-REMODELING

We also specialize in PERMANENT WAVING and other Beauty Services

Please write or call

Home Fischer BEAUTY SALONS

719 Lex Ave. (at 58th St.) 459 Lex Ave. (at 45th St.) Ansonia, Conn. & 74th St. NEW YORK

Smart Clothes for Wear Under Southern Skies



502 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK Between 59th and 60th Streets

155 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Vichy-Berlin Break Denied By Authorized Nazi Sources

BERLIN, Jan. 2 (AP)—Authorized sources declared today that reports of a break in relations between Berlin and the Vichy Government of France were without foundation.

[Such a break was reported yesterday by Reuters, British news agency, in a Lisbon dispatch.]

The German sources asserted that Fernand de Brinon, for France, and Otto Abetz, for Germany, still were in contact and "so long as relations exist between these two men one cannot speak of a break."

While the recent removal of Pierre Laval as Vice Premier and Foreign Minister by French Chief of State Petain "still has not been clarified one hundred per cent," these sources added, there still continues in force what Adolf Hitler and Marshal Petain agreed to—namely, a mutual desire to come to an amicable arrangement.

Free France Test

BERN, Switzerland, Jan. 2 (AP)—The first "stay in" test of the strength of Gen. Charles de Gaulle's Free French movement in Occupied and Unoccupied France passed yesterday without a clear decision.

For a week General de Gaulle broadcast appeals to Frenchmen to remain indoors between 3 and 4 p. m. in Occupied France and 2 and 3 p. m. in Unoccupied France as a "protest" of sympathy for the Free French movement.

The demonstration was timed simultaneously for both areas since the occupied territory is on German time, an hour ahead of Unoccupied France.

The hour General de Gaulle chose was unusual in that it coincided with his countrymen's beloved holiday dinner time.

During the "stay-in" hour, the streets were virtually deserted, but promptly at 3 o'clock, hundreds of promenaders poured out of homes for strolls along such avenues as Cannes Boulevard des Anglais.

However, in Lyon and Marseille it was impossible to tell what was a pro-de Gaulle demonstration and

what was just New Year's day relaxation. Officials at Vichy understandably declined any comment.

New Petain Ensign

VICHY, France, Jan. 2 (AP)—A new personal ensign chosen by Marshal Petain himself was flown from the Chief of State's automobile yesterday, when he was driven to his official residence for his New Year reception to foreign diplomats.

The emblem is a Marshal's baton flanked on each side by battle-axe blades with French tricolors as a background. The effect is similar to that of Italian Fascist emblems.

The Chief of State told the diplomatic corps at the traditional New Year's Day reception "I am certain my country will resume its place among nations."

His statement was in reply to Monsignor Valerio Valeri, Papal Nuncio and dean of the diplomatic corps.

"I am profoundly touched," the Chief of State replied, "France occupies too great a place in the western Christian civilization for this civilization to exist without France."

Specialists Expressed in Red Cross Shoes

NEW YORK

21 West 39th St., near Fifth Ave.

124 Madison Avenue at 28th Street

1500 Third Avenue, near 126th Street

100 Livingston Street, Brooklyn

15 East Avenue, Rochester

425 S. Salina St., Syracuse

P. O. Arcade, Bridgeport



One of the Things America Does Best!

Admittedly, the making of men's clothing, ready-to-wear, has found its fullest and finest expression in America. Roger Kent expresses the essence of this leadership in its fine wools, its authentic styling, and in its modest \$35 price, made possible by an unique policy: cash only, no sales—ever, one price! Among the many contributions to a higher standard of living at lower cost, Roger Kent apparel for men must be given prominent place.

Roger Kent

Suits, Outercoats and Formal Wear for Men at the one \$35 price

NEW YORK

40 Wall St. 121 Broadway 12 West 33rd St.

15 East 45th St. 225 West 57th St.

NEW HAVEN CAMBRIDGE PHILADELPHIA

1018 Chapel St. Lampoon Bldg. 1607 Walnut St.

Fan felt, 6.75

In the Budget Shops. Knife-pleated circle of soft, fine felt—spreads like a fan at the back. Fascinating flirt of a hat in black, brown, navy, dusty pink, dusty blue, red, Kelly green or white with a mist of veiling over all. 21½ to 23.

Millinery, on the Budget Floor, Second

Call Wisconsin 7-3300. Lord & Taylor has 24 hour telephone service.

Fifth Avenue from 38th to 39th Street, New York

Bonwit Teller

January Fur Sale

MINK COATS

now 1225.00 to 2650.00

formerly 1495.00 to 3500.00

BEAVER COATS

now 465.00

formerly 550.00 to 595.00

PERSIAN LAMB COATS

now 285.00 to 685.00

formerly 385.00 to 995.00

Also drastic reductions in martenes, sables, ermines. Large group of sports furs.

FUR SALON—FOURTH FLOOR.

Sorry! No approvals or credits!

FIFTH AVENUE AT FIFTY-SIXTH ST.

NEW YORK

U. S. Getting Ready to Transfer Non-Axis Freighters to Britain

By Joseph G. Harrison

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2.—Plans for American acquisition of some 70 foreign, non-Axis, ships now tied up in port here and their delivery to Great Britain have reached a final stage, it was learned here today.

This deal, which would give Britain an estimated 350,000 tons of additional freightage, is being prepared for final White House decision as administration officials concentrate on remedying Britain's increasingly acute shortage of freighters.

To expedite defense measures for both the United States and Britain, which are now really one and the same thing, President Roosevelt broke into his schedule today for a long, unannounced conference with Henry L. Stimson, Secretary of War. It is understood that the two discussed the merchant ship aspect of British aid as the broader problem of getting more planes and munitions of all kinds to Britain as speedily as possible.

Evidence that the United States, which President Roosevelt pledged would become an arsenal for the democracies, would open the new year with a program of maritime aid for Britain came today with word that the Maritime Commission had summoned home two of its European experts for immediate consultation on Britain's position.

Service Plan for Pacific

The experts, who have made a detailed study of British tonnage and losses in conjunction with London shipping officials, are E. A. Spencer, chief of the Commission's European service, and Harvey Klemmer, who was sent to London as an observer. It is reported that both men either are flying or will fly back to the United States by Pan American Clipper.

Although officials here are reticent to discuss possible measures to aid Britain to counter Germany's U-boat drive, it is reported that Mr. Spencer and Mr. Klemmer will discuss a plan first revealed in London whereby the United States would operate British trade routes in a wide area of the Pacific Ocean, thereby releasing a considerable number of British vessels for use in the North Atlantic.

Since the combat zones prohibited to American shipping by Presidential proclamations are confined to the European Continent, it is held that there is no legal bar to the plan at the present time. The

volume of shipping between Britain's Pacific possessions and other nations in the same area is considerable and the plan would release a substantial amount of Empire tonnage for use elsewhere.

Shipping Problem Acute

Meanwhile, the Foreign Policy Association has issued a detailed report underlining current British defensive and offensive needs and stressing the acuteness of the shipping problem. The report points out that all talk of increasing American aid to Britain is beside the point since "the amount of available shipping space constitutes the most serious limitation on Britain's ability to draw on the United States for vital supplies."

"Unless the United States can help break this major bottleneck, it will be of little use to increase production for Britain," it says. The Association suggests that the United States is capable of both of drastically accelerating its construction of standardized freighters and of finding a considerable number of ships which could be sold to the British. It also points out that there are additional measures, such as utilization of the Pan-American neutrality patrol, the transfer of more destroyers, the conveying of American ships to British ports and the use of American warcraft in Atlantic waters, which could help ease the pressure on Britain.

Shipyards for Britain

The Association recognizes, however, that there are strong objections being advanced to each of these suggestions and concludes that "neither the seriousness of Britain's situation nor the drastic steps necessary to ameliorate it appear to be generally appreciated."

The foreign ships now immobilized in American harbors are said to include some 45 of Danish registry, 17 of French registry and nine or 10 of Baltic registry. There are 27 Italian and two German ships here, but they are understood to be omitted from the seizure-delivery deal, at least for the time being.

American maritime aid to Britain, however, must go considerably beyond the mere seizure of a limited number of foreign vessels in American ports, it is believed here. There is a growing conviction, frequently expressed in official quarters, that not only must Britain be aided to build shipyards here but it must either be allowed to utilize a number of existing shipyards or to be cut in on a substantial portion of their production.

Willkie Backs Aid

MIAMI, Fla., Jan. 2 (AP)—Wendell L. Willkie, former G. O. P. Presidential candidate, spoke out again here yesterday for aid to Britain.

Mr. Willkie told the massed thousands attending the Orange Bowl game that "preservation of the free way of life in Britain is essential to its preservation in our own land."

He added that he believed it was America's resolve "to give those things necessary to aid the fighting men of Britain so the free way of living may continue in other portions of the world."

Expediting Ships

NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—Senator Styles Bridges (R) of New Hampshire urged that the United

2 Convertible 35,000-Ton Ships

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—The Maritime Commission announced here its intention to order two 35,000-ton passenger vessels with a speed of more than 24 knots and "capable of quick conversion into aircraft carriers."

The ships will be 759 feet long, and with aircraft carrier use in mind, will have stacks on the starboard side.

The disclosure was made in a Commission summary of its activities for 1940, during which the number of merchant ships built or building under its program reached 179 at a contract price of more than \$450,000,000.

Of these 91 have been launched and 61 delivered. The Navy has acquired or soon will receive 24.

In addition, the Commission said it had acquired 15 auxiliaries for the Navy and 10 merchant ships for the Army, had 17-knot destroyers being built on the Pacific Coast which would become Army transports, and planned to place orders soon for two marine transports and five small gasoline tankers for the Navy.

Deliveries of Maritime Commission ships, the report said, were now at the rate of one a week.

Air Fund Helps South Americans

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Plans for giving civilian pilot training courses to 20 South American college students—one from each of the Pan-American Republics, if possible—were announced Dec. 31 by Col. Donald H. Connolly, Administrator of Civil Aeronautics.

Colonel Connolly said that the South Americans would be given the training with \$20,000 from a special presidential appropriation for South American co-operation, made available by the State Department.

Students will be selected from Latin-American nationals now attending colleges in the United States. A census of Latin-American students in the United States is being made in more than 700 colleges having pilot training units.

Large Size 81x99 **1.19**

OTHER SIZES:
• 63x 99—99c
• 63x108—1.09
• 72x 99—1.09
• 72x108—1.19
• 81x108—1.39
• Cases—42x36—29c
• Cases—45x36—35c

STREET FLOOR

Chappell's

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

'It's a Long, Long Way to Tipperary'



Wide World

Australian Troops Leave for the Front

Singing, laughing Australian soldiers say goodbye to relatives and friends as the train carrying them on the first leg of their journey to the war zone pulls out of the railroad station in Sydney. This scene brings back memories of World War

days. The troop train is appropriately marked with chalk by the Aussies, who appear supremely confident of their ability to defeat whatever Axis opposition they are called upon to face. Photo passed by Australian censor.

Australian Rents Held Down By War Security Regulations

MELBOURNE, Victoria, Jan. 2 (Australian Associated Press)—Prices and rents in Australia during this war have risen only fractionally in comparison with the increase during a similar period in the first great war, mainly due to Australian national security regulations.

These regulations, enforced by a Government-appointed commissioner who has power to fix maximum prices for all goods, are not expected to effect any important variation in current prices except in accordance with improved principles.

Two methods of operation are used. In the first, the commissioner fixes specific prices for certain goods and in the second, traders fix their own prices in accordance with principles laid down by the commission. The basic principle of both is the retention of pre-war gross profit margins, with price increases in accordance with unavoidable increases in the costs of raw materials.

Profit margins in general have remained at pre-war levels but in many instances where these pre-war margins were considered too high, the commissioner has required that the trader bear part of the increased basic costs, in effect reducing the profit margin.

Encourage War Materials The regulations have been used in some instances to encourage production of war materials. For instance, the Commonwealth's copper production has been increased by a special arrangement between the commission and the principal producers.

Several industries have been badly disorganized as a result of Australian prices being divorced from the influence of overseas currencies.

President May Clip Own Power

Continued from Page 1

lieve that the White House would voluntarily relinquish this authority, and adopted a waiting attitude.

Mr. Roosevelt has taken the position, however, that this power, like that under the Thomas amendment, under which he might issue \$3,000,000,000 in greenbacks, which the Board would also repeal, is merely a "club in the closet" for emergency use. In the same way, Mr. Morgenthau has never approved the silver program forced upon the Treasury by the congressional silver bloc.

Under the new Board recommendations, Congress would repeal the Treasury's power to issue currency against purchase of foreign silver, as well as to issue silver certificates against seigniorage of silver. Such proposals might, and almost certainly would, provoke violent opposition from the financially interested silver bloc combined with inflationist advocates like Senator Elmer Thomas (D) of Oklahoma.

Three other points in the Eccles' recommendations coincide with avowed Morgenthau policies: It proposes to raise the national debt limit, end tax exemption, and finance the defense program in larger degree through taxes.

An important particular in which the program clashes with previous administration policies, outside of dollar devaluation, is the proposal to give the Board partial authority over the Treasury's stabilization fund.

If adopted, in toto, the 5-point program would do much to restore the Federal Reserve System to the leadership in the Nation's monetary system which was whittled away by Congress in the emergency fiscal measures of the 1933 emergency.

The far-reaching nature of the recommendations was immediately recognized in Washington. The statement was unprecedented in the Reserve System's 26-year history. It was backed unanimously by all three groups, the Board of Governors, the Presidents of the 12 Reserve Banks, and the members of the Federal Advisory Council.

The recommendations were anticipated in the speech by Mr. Eccles before the National Industrial Conference Board in New

tations. Consequently, production in many heavy industries is no longer influenced by London prices. The onus of rent control has been placed mainly on state governments.

Although it is not easy yet to prove the effectiveness of this Australian system, some indication has been obtained through the movements of certain commodity prices. For instance, in one commodity wholesale prices between July, 1914, and August, 1915, rose 60 per cent. In the first year of this war the same commodity has risen only about 13 per cent.

First Price Control Plan A similar result is shown in a check of retail prices of food and groceries, which rose 40 per cent in the first year of the first great war, but have risen only 3 per cent so far in this one.

A number of retail prices on which are based variations in the Commonwealth basic wage have risen about 5 per cent since this war began. Wages in the Commonwealth are tied fairly closely to the price level in certain markets and any inflationary movement is felt rapidly. As most commodities included in the group on which wages are based are produced in Australia, it is possible to control basic wages, and thereby basic prices, closely.

These regulations were not drafted with the aid of experience gained during the depression years, as this is the first time in Australia's history any Government attempt has been made to control price activities. Other experiments have been mainly in the nature of adjustments of powers possessed under the National Security Act—powers that cannot be tested during peacetime because they are available only in time of war.

Nazis Send Airmen to Italy

Continued from Page 1

first going into action Oct. 25, the radio said.

Italian planes were said to have bombed more than a dozen British cities, as well as shipping. Flying sometimes in groups of more than 100, they often were forced to fly "blind" because of storms and fogs, Italian correspondents have reported.

Hitherto Italy's only acknowledgment of direct Nazi aid in the air was that German Junkers planes were used to transport troops to Albania, and that Italian fliers were using a number of German Stukas (dive-bombers).

The return of the Italian Air Corps to Italy presumably entailed transfer of huge stocks of supplies which had been moved from Italy to bases on the Channel Coast. Dispatches, however, reported that many thousands of men made up this corps, which included doctors, nurses, chaplains and Fascist Party representatives.

Italian fliers praised The Germans, presumably, would bring thousands of tons of their own equipment for their Mediterranean operations.

Dispatches said the German and Italian fliers on the Channel front had fraternized well, and had learned to understand one another with the aid of dictionaries and grammars which were distributed among them.

Field Marshal Kesselring telegraphed the commander of the

Congress' Eve Finds Aid Plan Out in Front

Continued from Page 1

tion approach that peace terms of Germany are worthless because Hitler's words cannot be trusted, they urge either that specific U. S. proposals for peace be offered to the belligerents—the Wheeler program—or that the belligerents be asked to state their own war objectives—the Vandenberg plan.

President in Strong Place

Observers here who have studied the temper of Congress and have carefully watched the reaction to Mr. Roosevelt's latest "Fireside Chat" are of the opinion that the isolationist group are outnumbered in the incoming Congress and that with a fair degree of parliamentary skill the President's proposals to aid Great Britain should go through.

The chief difficulty with this program so far, from a legislative point of view, is that it is still vague and amorphous and that congressional approval for general ideas may change to disapproval when they are put down in specific form.

It will be up to Mr. Roosevelt in his annual message, in his inaugural address, and to a degree in his budget message next Tuesday, to detail his plans and get them under way. It will be his problem also to keep the great preparedness effort on a nonpartisan basis, and to steer wisely through the conflicting aims of capital and labor, conservatives and radicals, and all the other warring groups.

Just Old Fals

The Garner call to the President was described as "sentimental." He will stay in the capital till after the third-term inauguration when Vice-President-Elect Henry A. Wallace takes over. Instead of his usual wide-brimmed Texas sombrero he wore a gray fedora as he drove up to the White House. It was the first time he had worn it, he explained. Observers found something symbolic in the change.

As he emerged from a 40-minute call he followed his usual rule of taciturnity. "The boss is looking fine," was his only comment.

As Congress met for its final session today before the new one convenes at noon tomorrow, the Senate had only one piece of unfinished business before it, confirmation of J. Warren Madden as Judge of the U. S. Court of Claims. The House had no business scheduled.

Senate Majority Leader Barkley disclosed that he would call for a final session of the 76th Congress at 11 a. m. tomorrow, an hour before the 77th Congress is to convene.

Representative E. E. Cox said in a house speech that following out President Roosevelt's plan for increased aid to the democracies may "mean war," but that the Fireside Chat "expressed the will, the wish and determination of the American people."

Smuts Foresees U. S. Entering War

LONDON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Gen. Jan Christiaan Smuts, World War veteran and Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa, predicted yesterday that the United States would intervene in the European war and said such intervention was necessary for Britain to win.

General Smuts, who directed British World War campaigns in South Africa and led his Dominion into the present war against Germany, said in a New Year message to the world as published in London:

"Deeply as America desires to keep out of this war, they will find the necessity laid upon them and in the last resort they will not let freedom perish from the face of the earth."

I feel assured that American intervention is necessary for victory and for the peace which must be shaped thereafter."

General Smuts said that the menace of Nazi Germany was such a real thing that he was "convinced that in the last resort America will not, as indeed she cannot afford to, stand out."

Italian air forces in German-occupied territory that the "pursuit group which still remains in the desert represents an ideal link of conjunction and I hope that war and destiny will again reunite the posts of commands and the groups which are now so much drawn together."

The German commander said the Italian fliers showed they were not afraid to fight British Spitfires and did good work in the night bombing of England.

He announced the Commander of the Italian Air Corps in Germany had been awarded the Eagle Shield.

Italy's Bases Hit

CAIRO, Egypt, Jan. 2 (AP)—British planes, in a series of raids around the central Mediterranean from Bardia to Naples, attacked several of Italy's major bases and ports, including Taranto, the RAF command has announced.

At Taranto, where the British said they crippled half of Premier Mussolini's six battleships on Nov. 11, today's communiqué said 11 bombs were seen to fall around Fascist warships.

In these far-flung forays, carried out Monday night, the British reported the harbor of Palermo, in Sicily; Valona, the Italians' chief supply port in southern Albania; Torre Del Annunziata, a suburb of Naples; and a chemical factory at Crotone, in southern Italy, also were attacked.

Britain Claims Navy's Grip Saps Strength of Germany

LONDON, Jan. 2 (AP)—The British Ministry of Information in a year-end review of the war at sea declared yesterday that the pressure of British sea power is "slowly sapping the strength of Germany."

It declared of the year which has cost Britain and its Allies more than 3,000,000 tons of merchant ships that there was no cause for despondency, "unpalatable as facts may be."

[The German High Command, in a review of its achievements since the end of June, 1940, claimed that 3,900,000 tons of British shipping had been sunk by the combined forces of the German Navy and Air Force.]

It continued, "apart from help from America, destroyers and escort craft are being added rapidly to the fleet, while thanks to new construction and to neutral vessels now running in Allied interests, our mercantile tonnage is not so very much less than it was at the beginning of the war. . . . In spite of our heavy losses the great bulk of ships in our convoys continue to arrive."

"There is no great shortage of food in this country, no cessation of the flow of raw materials, no stoppage of the munitions coming across the Atlantic from America."

The last half of 1940, the review said, "saw the Navy facing a stupendous task, the greatest that ever has confronted it in the whole of its long history."

Balance of Power It said, "The British fleet in the Mediterranean has been employed in a vigorous offensive which has completely changed the situation in Eastern Europe if not in the whole world. It probably has altered the whole balance of naval power and directly affected the eventual outcome of the war."

Declaring that the "unrelenting activity" of the Mediterranean fleet has "largely paralyzed" Italian sea power, the review declared the British now had "the full measure" of the Italians.

Italy, it said, has been "timid and fearful" in the use of its fleet and the Mediterranean was "anything but Italian."

Continuing, the review said, "It is impossible to calculate the effect of British sea power upon the progress of the Greek campaign in Albania or the recent victories of the British Army advancing into Libya."

"But for the British Mediterranean fleet, which has detachments in both the eastern and western basins, the Italian fleet would have had complete control of the Mediterranean."

The French naval bases in North Africa might have fallen into Italian hands. . . . Italy could have occupied the Ionian Islands, Crete, the Gulf of Corinth, Patras, Athens, and Salonika through diplomatic pressure.

Libya a Responsibility "Italy could have sent strong expeditionary forces to Syria and have isolated Turkey. . . . Every nation in Southeastern Europe would have been at the mercy of the combined strength of the Axis."

Now, said the review, Italy is cut off from the outside world. Libya is more a responsibility than an asset, the Dodecanese Islands are "vulnerable," and isolated Italian possessions in East Africa would eventually be "ours for the asking" and would be delivered over to their rightful occupants.

Stating that 50 destroyers came to Britain from the United States at an opportune time, the review commented that Britain still was "very short" of destroyers and escort ships for work that has to be done "everywhere."

Even with the co-operation of the French, it asserted, the Allies had insufficient destroyers and escort craft for their " manifold needs."

Sea power was the hub upon which the whole of the Allied cause revolved during the year, the Ministry said, and added that if British communications were cut Britain could not carry on the war for more than a few weeks.

Nazi Maru

CANBERRA, Australia, Jan. 2 (AP)—Presence of German raiders in the Pacific Ocean, operating under Japanese names and flags, was confirmed here yesterday by survivors of seven merchant vessels sunk by the German craft.

The disclosure that passengers and crewmen of three other merchant vessels are still being held by the raiders.

Vivid stories of the weeks that they also were prisoners came from 496 survivors—including 70 women and seven children—brought to Australia after they were marooned Dec. 21 on the Island of Emirau.

They reported their treatment

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Now in Progress!

Sibley's Annual

JANUARY SALE

OF

HOUSEWARES

Bargain brigade of household needs on our great New Fourth Floor! Take stock of your needs, and check every item in this tremendous Sale! Shop the Companion Specials in our China and Lamp Departments, too! NEW FOURTH FLOOR

Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co.

was good, but rations were short. The thunder of guns in fresh engagements, they said, came to them several times between decks.

Some survivors said the German raiders masqueraded under Japanese colors and names.

"The raider that captured us," said one of the rescued, "was steaming under the name Manyo Maru and was provisioned from a storehouse under the name of Tokyo Maru. Immediately before my ship was shelled, the raider hoisted the Nazi flag."

[Lloyd's Register of Shipping lists a 2,904-ton Japanese freighter Manyo Maru and two Japanese-flag vessels named Tokyo Maru, one a 6,486-ton freighter and the other a 903-ton tanker.]

The former captives, apparently put ashore because the Germans could not continue feeding them, were rescued four days later—on Christmas Day—by an Australian ship.

Those reported still held captive were the crews and passengers of the 9,691-ton British ship Turakina, the 7,203-ton Norwegian ship Ringwood, and the 2,489-ton Notou, a French vessel.

From their German guards, the other survivors brought to Australia said, they learned the Turakina, armed only with a defensive gun aft, fought for two and a half hours before it surrendered to a faster Nazi raider armed with several guns and a trained fighting crew.

Unconfirmed reports were that only 23 of the Turakina's crew of 58 were survivors when the battle ended.

The seven sunken ships from which the survivors here were taken were the 16,712-ton Rangitane, the 6,378-ton Triadice, the 6,032-ton Triester, the 4,413-ton Triona, the 3,900-ton Komata and the 773-ton Holmwood, a four-masted schooner, all British, and the Norwegian merchantman Vinni of 5,181 tons.

The crew of one of the sunken merchant ships became aware of danger, the survivors said they were told, only when a searchlight suddenly bathed their ship in light and shells began dropping around them. The attackers were accused of attempting to prevent the merchantman from sending distress signals by "jamming" the ether.

The Rangitane, largest of the craft known to have been destroyed in the German forays into Pacific waters, suffered "many casualties" when set ablaze by shellfire Nov. 26, they said.

Food staples aboard the raider were listed as black bread, raw bacon and sausage.

Nazi Sea Claims

BERLIN, Jan. 2 (AP)—The German High Command issued this communiqué today:

A German warship operating in the Pacific, according to a partial report on its activities, has sunk 10 enemy merchantships or ships in enemy service totaling 84,135 gross register tons. The crews of the ships were brought to safety on a South Sea Isle by the German warship.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Better Light for Better Sight

For homework, sewing, reading and all home seeing tasks, an I. E. S. Lamp is a great asset. See the display on our Main floor.

ROCHESTER GAS & ELECTRIC CORP.
89 EAST AVENUE

Coats with Rich Furs

\$59.50 to \$295

Projansky

39 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

A Tradition!

Our January Sale of Underwear and Corsets

Extensive varieties! All prices are special!

B. FORMANCO.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Now in Progress!

Sibley's Annual

JANUARY SALE

OF

HOUSEWARES

Bargain brigade of household needs on our great New Fourth Floor! Take stock of your needs, and check every item in this tremendous Sale! Shop the Companion Specials in our China and Lamp Departments, too! NEW FOURTH FLOOR

Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co.

H. Schafer Co.
657 West Main Street
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Coal • Coke Fuel Oil

VINCETT COAL CO.
115 E. Genesee Street
Tel. 2-0163
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

WITHERILL'S

Now in Progress

"Value Salute to 1941"

Root of Plant Is Pictured As Dynamic Energy Factory

By the Natural Science Editor of The Christian Science Monitor

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 2.—To Prof. Dennis R. Hoagland and Dr. D. I. Arnon of the University of California goes the \$1,000 award of the American Association for the Advancement of Science for a paper "of some notable contribution to science presented at the annual meeting." These two investigators concerned themselves with determining just how the roots of plants obtain minerals from the soil.

Yesterday Dr. Irving Langmuir, Associate Director of the General Electric Research Laboratory and a Nobel Prize winner in chemistry, was elected President of the Association, to take office in December, 1941, at the Dallas, Texas, meeting.

Botanists have long suspected that plant roots were dynamic energy factories throbbing with activity, not just passive recipients of minerals "shot" into root cells by the motion of ions of the various nutrient elements, but they had no proof, for few investigators tackled the problem.

Research Bears Fruit

"Today as a result of the labors of several investigators under direction of Professor Hoagland," said Dr. Arnon, "we have proof that the energy is definitely associated with the respiratory activity of the root, that is, with the upward movement of oxygen."

According to the Committee on Awards, the activity of the roots is important not only from a theoretical standpoint but also from the practical, especially in agriculture.

The prize will be divided by the laboratory workers.

Martin Schwarzschild, Columbia astronomer, presented evidence before the astronomical section that Cepheid variable stars, often called "lighthouses of the sky" because their light swells to great brilliancy and then drops periodically, also appear to vibrate like the strings of a violin.

The rates of vibrating are different for different stars, but the intervals between rates are about those of the intervals between the harmonics in a violin string or

JANUARY SALES now in progress

Substantial Savings in Every Department for MISSES AND WOMEN

Lane Bryant

Charles and Clay Streets BALTIMORE, MD.

Now!

O'Neill's January White Sales! Shop and Save!

O'Neill's

Charles St. at Lexington BALTIMORE, MD.

You can find exceptional values in our

"Talk of the Town" Sales

HOCHSCHILD KOHN & CO.

Shop Us First and Save

Brager Eisenberg

Baltimore's Great Thrift Store

Eutaw, Saratoga and Clay Sts. Calvert 2222

We Give and Redeem 24 Green Stamps

Use Our COUPON CREDIT ACCOUNT

3 TO 10 MONTHS TO PAY

—according to amount of purchase. No carrying charge if paid in 90 days.

The May Co.

BALTIMORE, MD.

PARADE OF PROGRESS

Nationally Known GROCERY PRODUCTS

We Carry a Full Line of

BIRD'S EYE

FOODS

INDEPENDENT BEEF CO.

Howard St. Home Hill Ter. Ver. 7430-31 Ver. 2251-33

BALTIMORE, MD.

New Year Brings New Problems to Germany

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, Jan. 2.—Despite Reichsführer Hitler's declaration that victory will come to Germany in 1941, there is accumulating evidence that the new year brings more problems than promises to the areas under Nazi sway.

Growing Nazi Difficulties

Behind prison bars and screened from a clear view of the present gigantic struggle, Europeans as a whole must suffer the martyrdom of the Nazi heel without the solace and encouragement of knowing the full extent of growing German difficulties. Many misunderstandings and much ill-founded bitterness fostered by German propaganda still prejudice Frenchmen and others against the Allied cause, but the increasing restlessness of subjugated nations and the Nazis' continued failure to achieve the heralded knockout blow are significant pointers to an ultimate European awakening.

Meanwhile the transformation of the situation from the British viewpoint has been little short of miraculous in past 12 months. From setback after setback the British have learned again the lesson that they still can win freedom's victory—provided they have full moral and material support of the United States. And in the last hours of 1940 outstanding events have aroused the British to an even greater determination.

Roosevelt's Speech

Chief of these events was the Roosevelt radio speech which did much more than promise full material aid—it gave Britain faith. Could there have been a more welcome New Year's message to people of the British Empire than the United States President's emphatic words: "I believe the Axis is not going to win this war—I base that belief on the latest and best information."

Another event which has steered the British resolve on the eve of the New Year was the firing Sunday night with incendiary bombs of the City of London, Herr Hitler's most atrocious act of the war.

It is sheer destruction for destruction's sake, since the scene of this latest crime was devoid of military objectives and the raid could hardly even be aimed at terrorizing the population since this business center is virtually uninhabited at night.

New Resolve Kindled

The British people today answer Herr Hitler for his latest act of vandalism with such remarks as this: "If Roosevelt's fine words for us were capable of emphasis, your frenzied and appropriately timed act supplied it." Indeed the flames which destroyed historic London buildings—notably Guildhall, the very embodiment of the growth of the British Empire—have kindled a new resolve here that nothing short of utter defeat of the Nazis will free the world from the shackles of another dark age.

Not only from the charred and smoking remains of the City of London has arisen the new British Nation. In countless episodes of 1940 the people of the British Empire have rediscovered their own greatness, their courage, and their grim power to stick it out—sometimes somewhat to their own amazement. At Dunkirk, in air battles over Britain and Flanders, in mass raids on Coventry, Southampton, Birmingham, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester and other towns and villages, at Taranto and in numerous naval actions, in the brilliant victory over the Italians in Egypt and side by side with the Greeks in that other shattering blow to Axis prestige.

It has been in 1940, under the heaviest and longest sustained fire

probably any nation ever had to bear, that the British have found their real selves. So it is on the whole with a cheerful heart that they face 1941—not with any complacency, not with any attempt to hide the prospect of further blows still to be rained on them by land, sea, and air, but with renewed well-reasoned confidence in ultimate victory.

The Road to Victory

How is this victory to be achieved? Across the threshold of the New Year the Empire and the Allied Navy, Army and Air Force confront in unison the seven great tasks constituting the single stupendous one—the tasks of staying off Germany's bid to defeat Britain by submarine and bomber aircraft while simultaneously vanquishing Italy with the greatest possible speed, maintaining the naval blockade, continuing to bomb German industrial and military centers, and the building up of an enormously powerful striking force with which to launch a decisive offensive against the major enemy, the Nazis, by sea, land, and air.

The most pressing of these is the knocking out of Italy for with that feat accomplished satisfactorily, substantial naval and air forces for direct use against the Nazis could be withdrawn from the Mediterranean and employed to increase protection for the vitally important shipping traffic to and from Britain.

The British cannot afford to lose time in doing this because weekly shipping losses at present represent the possibility of a serious challenge to the effectiveness of the maritime building program, great though that may be, so there is a tough time ahead of the Allies for six months or so while the United States turns out vast quantities of war material that, when delivered, will represent the fulfillment of Mr. Roosevelt's enthusiastically welcomed promise of utmost productive aid from "the arsenal of democracy."

Defenses Strengthened

In those six months—in fact any time now—Britain may be invaded by the Nazis but the defenses here have been so greatly strengthened and competent manpower so greatly augmented that the ability to repel such an onslaught is not doubted for a moment by leaders of the armed forces.

Discouraged as probably too optimistic by closing 1940 is the anticipation that Britain may be able to launch its decisive offensive in 1941, because Prime Minister Winston Churchill declared that the Nation is only half armed and experience teaches that adequate equipment for a campaign against modern Army, Navy and Air Force is not likely to be produced before campaigning conditions begin to deteriorate next fall.

It is felt that if Britain enters 1942 with sea and air supremacy sufficiently clear cut to give its land forces a real prospect of victory on the continent, it will have done very well.

In the diplomatic field, success depends largely upon the armed strength available to back up its policy and decisions. British diplomats and their counterparts in the collapse of France has been able to do little more than hold on. Now, six months later, although the danger of invasion has not been removed, confidence in Britain's future has been re-established so strongly that British diplomacy is definitely set toward continuing its share in preparations for a new offensive which is intended to secure final victory.

Diplomatic action, therefore, will concentrate upon two things.

One is the closest understanding between the British and the

various free governments now established in London from Nazi-occupied countries in order to insure the smoothest co-operation not only between their various military organizations but also to collaborate now on future peace conditions.

Even more important, however, just now is the preparation of revolutionary activities in those oppressed countries without which ultimate victory will be most difficult, if not impossible.

Many, but often unreliable, are reports of unrest and subversive activities in these occupied countries. That a scrupulous analysis of the situation as well as a careful testing of all proposals for an application of this knowledge is essential. This important, but often forgotten task, British diplomacy is now performing.

With new-found confidence in its military preparedness, backed by powerful United States help and most recently by Greek victories in Albania and the British advance in Libya, British diplomacy also hopes more effectively to influence the policy of European neutrals and to inspire them to more independent action.

Bulgaria's Stand

Bulgaria's recent open reaffirmation of neutrality and Yugoslavia's bolder attitude are encouraging along this line.

Even more noticeable has been Spain's reticence to move further in support of the policy of the Axis since the Italian fleet has been rendered powerless in the Mediterranean; while Britain adopts a much firmer attitude toward Spanish violation of the Tangier international settlement and the British press backs it up by voicing the threat of cancellation of the Anglo-Spanish trade agreement unless violations cease.

In its relations with the Vichy Government British diplomacy will continue its endeavors to check Chief of State Philippe Pétain and France from yielding to Herr Hitler so as to prevent the converting of the French fleet into an anti-British weapon.

Mr. Anthony Eden's return to the Foreign Office should also lead to an improved understanding between this country and Russia since Joseph Stalin is understood to be favorably inclined toward Mr. Eden.

Influence on Russia

But simultaneously must be added that certain important factors, such as concern at German armed might along Soviet's western frontiers, will continue to shape Russia's future action.

But with the Berlin-Rome Axis much weakened and the military situation definitely improving for this country British diplomacy should contribute still more toward preparing "for a battlefield of our own choosing and for a peace of our own making."

With the evidence of unrest in various European countries which are borne out by reliable information, indicates that the love for freedom and the determination to be independent are still the governing factors in the lives of oppressed European peoples and there are more and more indications that they are looking toward Britain, backed by America, to help them realize these ideals.

This is the reason why in answering the question, how does Europe view 1941, attention is necessarily focused on Britain as the hope for all free countries.

Despite the great adversity of the times, Byron's great words on freedom apply more truly than ever today:

"Still the seed we fling sown deep . . . shall a better spring less bitter fruit bring forth"

Panama Canal Called Key to U. S. Defenses

PHILADELPHIA, Dec. 31 (AP)—America's naval line of defense, a circle 2,000 or more miles in diameter resting on the Panama Canal on the south, and the existence of two safe air lanes over southern Greenland through which east and west air traffic might well be routed, were described today at sessions of the American Association for the Advancement of Science concerned with national defense.

Capt. G. S. Bryan, United States Navy Hydrographer, asserted that with a one-ocean Navy and the threatening possibility of a two-ocean war in which all the countries of the western hemisphere would be threatened, maintenance of the Canal as an open waterway for the passage of battleships and troopships is one of the most vital of defenses and every effort is now being made to protect it.

Until a two-ocean Navy is built and ready for action it is vital in the western hemisphere defense to keep the canal open for quick shifting of vessels to and fro to meet threats from either European or Asiatic powers, Captain Bryan declared.

Importance of Canal

To emphasize the importance of naval and air defense of the canal he pointed out that damages to the canal "might result in leaving a force in either ocean in a position of inferiority."

"The importance of the Canal to our national defense would encourage an enemy to make an effort

to destroy it or at least to render it inoperative," he added.

"Such a move, if successful might alter the strategic situation enough to decide the outcome of the war."

The wealth of the West Indies and the rest of the Western Hemisphere from the straits of Magellan to Great Slave Lake in Northern Canada "has always aroused the cupidity of other countries," he said.

The defense line of the Americas, worked out since acquisition of bases in British-owned islands, consists of a string of harbors and airports in Bermuda, the Bahamas, San Juan, St. Thomas, Antigua, St. Lucia and Trinidad to provide a "feeler force" in the Caribbean.

Deep-Water Harbors

Back of these is a group of deep-water harbors such as those in Jamaica, Guantanamo, Gonaives, Port au Prince, Trinidad, the Gulf of Cariaco, and Pózuolos Bay bases for a main force of warships and airplane carriers.

In the Pacific, an invading force would probably first seize a base on the Central American or Colombian coast or in the Galapagos Islands," Captain Bryan said. To meet such a threat, the Navy's light forces would be stationed along these areas to meet any attempts of invasion.

With the bases newly acquired from Great Britain, countries of the western hemisphere are in an excellent defensive position for interception of invaders, Captain Bryan declared, and in the Pacific the distances are so great that attacks by foreign battleships across the Great Southern Circle route are strategically impracticable.

Prof. William H. Hobbs of the University of Michigan, an authority on Greenland today told the Association that he has discovered two big "holes" in the wind barriers that airmen heretofore have believed impeded flight over Greenland.

One "hole," he said, could be used for east-west flights and the other for the opposite direction. "Airmen using his route would first touch, or leave, the North American continent in Labrador. Other stops would be Southern Greenland, Iceland (now tempo-

arily in British hands) and the British Isles.

The wind obstacle is Greenland's centrifugal storms, supposed by natural scientists to be the key to weather of the northern hemisphere. The storms, Dr. Hobbs said, are seldom equaled elsewhere in intensity.

Above this whirl there is a strong wind rotating in the opposite direction. Knowing this and by choosing the right altitude it is nearly always possible, Dr. Hobbs said, to make a Greenland flight with a favorable tail wind.

Planes there would guard this route, he said. He pointed out, further, that it is only a 1200-mile flight from proposed southern Greenland bases to Maine, something to be considered in thinking of defense.

Southern Greenland he declared is only 100 miles from the northern edge of the main shipping route between Europe and America.

He named four possible Greenland bases for land planes and two for seaplanes. For land planes, he said, there are Arakufjord and Jamieson Land on the north shore of Scoresby Sound, where the Germans already have familiarized themselves with flying conditions by a meteorological station, and two on the southwest coast. For seaplanes there are two near Cape Farewell, one at Julianehaab, the other at Sarsngssok.

The Task Ahead

Dr. K. A. C. Elliott of the Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital declared that the United States and other countries of the western hemisphere are faced with the responsibility of carrying on the work of European and Asiatic natural scientists during a number of difficult years ahead.

Cornell University's President, Dr. Edmund E. Day sounded a warning that an "undisciplined America has no chance at all of remaining free and democratic in the present world."

Service Hailed



Dr. James E. West
Chief Executive of the Boy Scouts

Scouts Honoring Dr. West's Work

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2.—Dr. James E. West, Chief Scout Executive, will be honored by Boy Scouts in all parts of the United States this month on the occasion of his rounding out 30 years of service with the scout movement.

Dr. West has been connected with many other moves to aid youth. He has been associated with every White House conference on child welfare ever called, inspiring the first one, at which he acted as secretary. As a lawyer in his early years he convinced Congress of the need in Washington, D. C., of a juvenile court, promoted the Washington Playground Association and aided in placing 2,000 homeless children with foster parents.

He has received many honors both in the United States and abroad for his work on behalf of youth, the latest of which was the bestowal on him of the gold medal of the National Institute of Social Science "for distinguished service to humanity."

Dr. West characterized his 30 year's service in the scout movement as "nearly a lifetime of investment in the youth of America."

Christian Science

Shortwave Programs

From Boston, Mass.

Station: WRUL and its companion transmitter, WJUL, Boston, Massachusetts.

Service of The Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts.

First Sunday: Morning, 11:00 a.m. (25 km.) 15:30 m. (19 km.)

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

Chinese radio, 10:15 a.m. Service at 10:45 a.m. Eastern Standard Time

U. S. Defense Experts Seek End of 'Industrial Blackouts'

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Despite the spade work the United States has done since the fall of France toward building the greatest military establishment in the world, the end of 1940 approaches with defense experts still working toward an end of "industrial blackouts."

The flow of modern weapons and ammunition to the army is a thin trickle. Many plants remain to be built. Military plane production in January probably will not exceed 700. The 50,000-a-year production capacity sought by President Roosevelt is not in sight under present schedules until well along in 1942, at the earliest. If the two-ocean navy is completed before 1945, it will be a modern miracle.

Experts, however, find some bright spots in the year-end defense picture.

The fleet, which traditionally has the job of protecting the country in an emergency until the small standing army can be expanded into an adequate protective force, has been built up since 1933 until it is now the world's largest.

Officials have placed 85 per cent of the orders necessary to carry out the \$17,692,227,930 defense program approved by Congress during 1940.

Defense of the Panama Canal and the vital industrial areas along the east coast has been simplified by acquisition of the right to lease air and naval bases in British territory guarding the Atlantic and Caribbean approaches to this continent.

The Army has been reorganized in line with European developments, its manpower increased greatly and the nation's first peacetime system of compulsory military training geared to produce 900,000 citizen soldiers in the coming year.

The President has concentrated authority over defense production in a four-man council headed by William S. Knudsen, the production genius borrowed from General Motors. This group has appealed to industry and labor to "roll up their sleeves."

Naval Craft

Two cruisers, one aircraft carrier, and 18 destroyers were completed during the year. In addition, about 35 destroyers were converted to special purposes—fast transports to serve as "fire extinguishers" in case of attack upon this hemisphere, small seaplane tenders and the like. Fifty destroyers of world war vintage went to England in the trade for the right to lease base sites.

Already, the manpower of the Navy and the Marine Corps has been increased from 158,814 regular officers and men and a small number of reservists on active duty last Jan. 1 to 217,249 regulars and 26,419 reservists on Dec. 1, 1940.

Total plane production in the United States at the beginning of 1940 was 350 a month. In recent weeks, Mr. Knudsen reported that the hoped for production of 1,000 planes in January of the new year would have to be scaled down 30 per cent to be correct. Of the actual output, Britain is now taking the lion's share of the tactical planes—fighters, bombers, and certain observation planes.

The Navy Air Service, the Naval Reserve, and the Marine Corps began the year with 2,145 planes and, 11 months later, had 2,435. The Navy has first-line planes for its existing carriers, but needs re-

placements. On Dec. 1, the service had 5,917 planes on order. Its training goal is about 600 fliers monthly, to be reached probably in mid-1942.

Army Air Corps

The Army Air Corps started the year with about 2,500 planes, and is ending it at least 20 months away from the goal of 18,000.

Many lean years for the Army ended abruptly in 1940 with a rush of appropriations that totaled \$6,600,000,000. In addition to buying 18,000 planes, the sum was designed to equip completely a protective force of 1,400,000 and provide "critical" items of equipment for an Army of 2,000,000.

Roughly, 75 per cent of the total has been obligated, and insofar as new facilities are concerned, 95 per cent of it.

The Young Folks' Page

A Thursday Page

The Boy at the Swinging Lantern

By Patricia Lynch

Chapter Six

Rory was shovelling snow away from the front of the inn and the courtyard. In spite of the cold he worked so quickly that he pulled off his muffer, and then his coat, hanging them over the frozen water butt.

"Worst winter I've ever known!" said Larry, who had propped himself in the doorway of the kitchen where, without moving, he could watch Bridget cooking, the maids running in and out with brooms and dusters, and Rory clearing paths.

"Larry, what are you supposed to do?" asked Rory, leaning for a moment on the handle of his long shovel.

Larry paused before answering. "I never did stand for impudence from a young one," he said severely. "Get on with the work!"

"I'm not being impudent," protested Rory. "I really do want to know."

Larry tilted back his old caubeen and scratched his head reflectively. "Well, I dunno, Rory. I do most anything I'm called upon to do. But if ye want to put a name to me position, mebbe I'm the ostler."

"Ostler!" exclaimed Rory. "Ostler! Isn't that a man who has to do with horses and stables?"

Larry gazed before him for so long that Rory continued his work while waiting for the answer.

"It is," said Larry at last. "But it is me fault that the only people that brings horses to the inn takes care of the crathures themselves an won't trust a man that once had the care of fifty."

"Fifty?" cried Rory in amazement. "Where? Where were there fifty horses?"

Arrival of a Horseman
Before Larry could answer a horseman galloped across the market-place, swept into the courtyard and pulled up. Rory had scarcely time to spring out of the way, while Larry slid into the kitchen.

The boy recognized first the horse, then the rider. He put out his hand to touch the black, shining coat before he looked up at the master from the castle, Master Anthony.

"Shall I take your horse, sir?" he asked eagerly, hoping that Larry would not come out and rob him of his chance.

"So you understand horses?" asked the young man.
Rory nodded.
"And boats?" went on Master Anthony.

Rory shook his head.
"I'd like to," he answered, "but I don't. I've never had the luck to be with boats. But I know all about horses."

"A smart lad like you would be better at sea," declared Master Anthony. "Stay here and you'll be a servant all your life, taking orders. Go to sea and in a few years you'll be giving orders."

He touched the reins, the black mare trotted from the yard, leaving Rory puzzled but determined.

"Why should he want me to go to sea?" he wondered. "He's right, though, there's not much of a chance here for anything but silly little jobs Michael could do. But I'll not go away until I find out who I am and who I belong to."

Larry sidled out and looked cautiously round.
"He has gone, hasn't he?" he asked.
Rory nodded.

"Seems to have taken a great fancy to ye, me lad," said Larry. "Now I remember him before he went away an', dear knows, he wouldn't a' wasted his time talkin to a kitchen boy. Master Anthony is mighty changed. I wonder why?"

He drew close to Rory.
A Warning for Rory
"Listen, lad," he whispered, though they were alone in the yard and, judging by the noise which came from the kitchen, no one in there would be likely to overhear. "Don't trust him. I can't tell ye why, but Larry Lempsay wasn't born yesterday, an' I warn ye, Rory, don't trust that man!"

Rory was impressed, but he wanted a reason for his mistrust. "What harm could he do me?" he protested.

Bridget came to the kitchen door.
"Let Larry finish that job," she said, "an' let ye, Rory, run down to the boats an' see if ere a one of them has any fish. Get this basket full an' tell the man to call in later for the money."

Rory took the basket gladly and thrust the shovel into Larry's hands. He laughed at the fellow's disgusted look, but called back over his shoulder, "I'll clear up when I'm here again."

In for a rest and a meal. When Tom went to the place where he had left the box it had gone!

"Mebbe ye'll know me next time ye see me," said Denny Burke.
"I know you now!" declared the boy.

The man was surprised at his tone, but he grinned.
"Everyone in these parts knows Denny Burke," he said. "Very respected I am, an' a very good friend to them I like."

"What did you do with my tin box?" demanded Rory.
"Tin box?" repeated Denny Burke, shaking his head. "Tin box! What tin box might ye be referring to?"

"The one belonging to me. It was on the top of the shelves in the back room at Tom Molloy's farm," replied Rory.
The man looked puzzled. He shook his head, screwed up his face, and gazed fixedly at Rory, then shook his head again.

"Ye're a quare lad," he said, "a quare lad. I don't know what ye're talkin about, so I can't give ye an answer. But what puzzles me is why a fine, upstandin' young lad of spirit like yerself, is content to run messages like a little servin' gerrul, when ye might be on a ship like 'The Seagull' yonder. It has me bet, it has indeed!"

The Seagull was the steamer Rory had noticed when he first came into the town. She sat high in the water, for her cargo of planks had been carried off and the sacks of potatoes for the return journey still lay piled on the side.

"What's in a Name?"
Beside the fishing boats she seemed impressive, but Rory knew she was only a small coasting steamer. The decks were unscrubbed, the paint worn, and the metalwork dull. Yet her lines were graceful, and Rory felt that a good overhauling would make a fine snug vessel. Though he came from an inland farm he had a love of ships and the sea. He gazed longingly at 'The Seagull', imagining the thrill of steaming out of the harbor bound for strange ports.

Then he turned and looked at Denny Burke.
"I'd gladly go to sea," he said slowly. "But first I must find some papers I have lost. I thought they were stolen, but mebbe I was mistaken. They'll tell me who I am and where I belong. Now I'm nameless."

"What's a name matter?" demanded Denny Burke. "It's what ye do that counts. What's wrong with Rory Molloy for a name? Or Rory Mariner if it pleases ye better?"

Thinking it over, me lad. Make up yer mind to go to sea an' I'll fix it with the Captain of 'The Seagull' to take ye on as cabin boy."

Rory looked once more at the dingy little steamer.
"I'll think it over," he promised.

Without another word Denny Burke swaggered away. Rory watched him crossing the market-place and shook his head.

"First Master Anthony and now Denny Burke. Why do they want me away from Kildore?" puzzled the boy. Then he went down to the nearest fishing boat and got a basketful of herrings, the only fish left.

(To be continued next Thursday)

The Story So Far

Rory had fought his way through a blizzard to Kildore harbor, Ireland, when Bridget Molloy, cook at 'The Swinging Lantern', sent for him to be her kitchen boy. Rory's greatest trouble was that he did not know who he really was. The tin box that held the answers to questions about his family and parentage had disappeared. When Bridget sent him off to fetch eggs from Molly Daly's aunt, Rory found Molly and her aunt so friendly that he told them the whole story. It was on his return to the inn that Rory had seen the man with the big cap of checked tweed and a huge muffer, whom he was certain he had seen before.

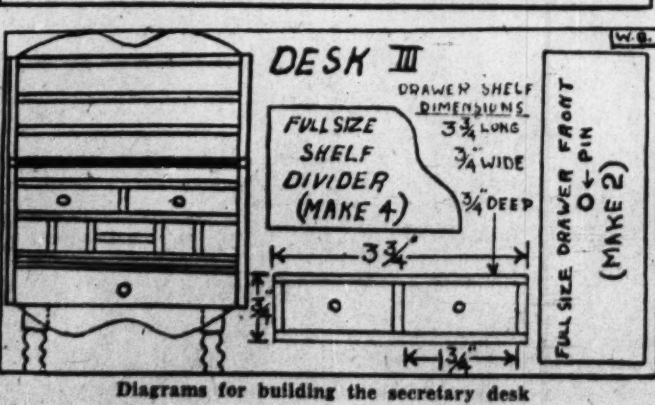
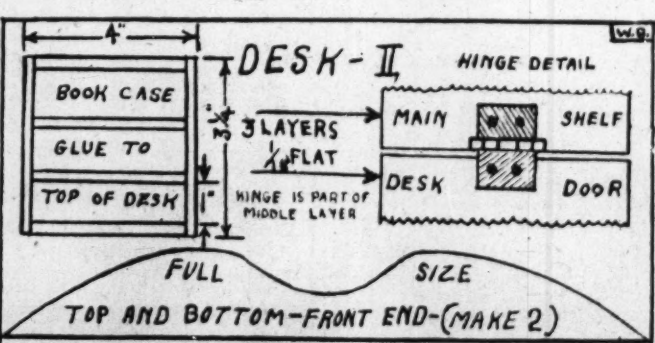
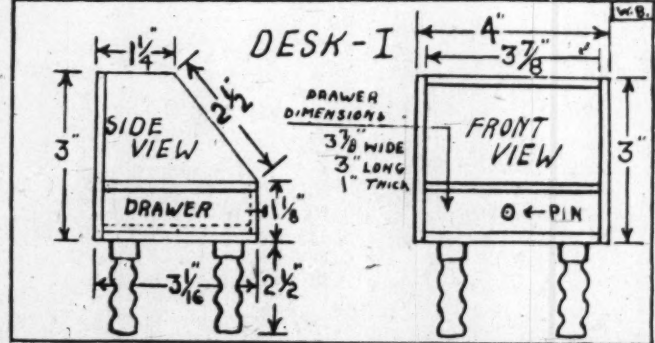
Let Us Build 'Tiny' Furniture

By William Bres

We have a fine group of snapshots, sent in by boys, showing "tiny" furniture pieces built from instructions given in this series and shall publish them on The Young Folks Page next Thursday. We are sure you will be interested to see them. Meanwhile, we hope that other boys and girls who have enjoyed building this furniture will send us snapshots of the pieces they have made.

In this last article in our series on building "tiny" furniture, we shall show you how to make an attractive secretary desk that will form a most interesting piece for your group. It looks complicated at first, but if you follow the directions closely, you will find it quite simple.

Before we begin, note the hinge detail in diagram II. This is shown for those who prefer to use a real hinge rather than a paper substitute.



Diagrams for building the secretary desk

The bookcase is built by gluing two side pieces, 1 1/2 in. wide and 3 1/2 in. high, to a backboard 4 in. x 3 1/2 in. Then glue in the three shelves which you have cut 3 1/2 in. x 1 1/2 in. from the instructions in diagram I. The shelves should be placed one inch apart, the topmost one forming the top of the bookcase.

Cut out the full size patterns of the top and bottom front ends, trace them on the wood, cut them out and glue on as shown in diagram III. Make four shelf dividers (diagram III) in the same way. Glue two of these in all the way back against the backboard, spacing them 1/2 in. from each side. Then glue in the other two the same distance apart. This will leave a center space of slightly more than one inch. This may be divided by a small horizontal center shelf as shown in the diagram.

All that remains to be done now is to make the two inner drawers and the desk lid. The drawers are made by cutting two pieces 3 1/2 in. x 3 1/2 in. Glue three pieces of wood 1/2 in. high x 3/4 in. deep, one on each side and one directly in the center. Glue the remaining top piece on, then glue the entire section on top of the shelf dividers (which act as braces). The dimensions for the drawer are given in diagram III together with a full-size pattern of the drawer front.

The Lid of the Desk
The desk lid is 2 1/2 inches high and 3 1/2 inches wide. To support the lid when it is closed, we must glue in two guide bars, one on the left and one on the right inside edge of the side pieces of the desk. These guide bars are made of 1-16 in. square wood cut 2 1/2 in. long. They are glued 1/2 in. in from the sloping edge at the sides to form a guiding ledge for the lid.

An excellent transparent hinge may be made from a piece of self-

sticking celluloid tape, or by small firm paper strips on the main shelf and desk door. Find a good common pin head to make a handle for the lid. Then with a good deal of sandpapering, your secretary will be complete.

We hope that you all, both girls and boys, have enjoyed building these pieces of "tiny" furniture and that you are now ready to go farther with this hobby. How do you like the idea of a Hobby Corner that would run regularly every month on The Young Folks' Page, giving instructions for building many kinds of interesting and attractive things? Write and tell us if you would like such a Hobby Corner; tell us, too, if there are any things you would like especially to have instructions for making. In the Hobby Corner, all our readers will have an opportunity to see their various interests featured and discussed. So let us hear from lots of you about your favorite leisure-time occupations.

(This is the last of ten illustrated articles on building "tiny" furniture, which have appeared on The Young Folks' Page every Thursday, beginning Oct. 31, 1939. The last page in November was published on the 7th, instead of the 28th, on account of the holiday. You may get the entire series by writing for it to Junior Department, The Christian Science Monitor, One, Norway Street, Boston, enclosing fifty cents for the ten issues.)

Advice
Never forget, a winter sky is good to see
but hard to prophesy.
Walk out in day
or under night:
Look up and read,
but do not call it right.
Incline your head,
cock your weather eye,
Look wise and nod—
but do not prophesy.
A sky in winter, be it dark or bright,
Will promise nothing.
However long you sight,
All you can say is:
How remote and high!
Take it or leave it—
but do not prophesy.

JOHN RITCHIE

By Pearl Strachan

The door to the studio is closed. Behind it three hundred people sit waiting, waiting to welcome the Five. There will be a burst of applause when they enter. The Five are prepared for that. It will not bother them, and it is not what they are thinking of particularly.

They are wondering what the questions will be. They stand thinking, thinking, and nobody talking. They would not be talking anyway, here in the ante-room. Edith, Miriam, Sydel, Dick and Robert all know that their behavior must be co-operative. They have a real job to do and they must perform it in a grown-up way, with no needless chatter, no giggling. It is like going on the stage. No matter how silly you feel, or what funny things people do, you must have self-control and act intelligently.

At last the door is thrown open. They file through the large room and take their places in a row, at a long desk, before two hanging microphones. Earlier in the evening, before the studio audience arrived, they were put through rehearsal. Their voices were tested. "Mary had a little lamb its fleece was white as snow," Sydel and Dick and Miriam all repeated the lines in turn. Then a second time round, and a third, "Mary had a little lamb its fleece was white as snow." It sounded foolish, but nobody laughed, and when the three men behind the glass of the little testing room nodded their heads in approval, they all knew that their voices were all right for the "show."

As they take their places, they pour out glasses of water for one

another, from the pitcher on the desk. Three hundred pairs of eyes are watching them. In the world outside, thousands of persons are listening for Station WBZ to announce the program entitled, "Ask the Children." They must give them an enjoyable time. On this particular evening, three of the children have appeared in the program before, several times; and two of them are taking part in their very first broadcast. Robert and Miriam are having a new experience, but nobody would guess it, from their calm manner and their poise. One might think they did it every night. How bright and clean they all are, in their neat school clothes, with hair well brushed and faces shining.

Audience Is Ready
Opposite them, at the Question Master's desk, sits Mr. Selden M. Loring, who is a writer of children's stories. A man and a woman who are employed as score-keepers sit near him, paper and pencil ready. As "Jack" Lanning, the announcer, steps up to his microphone, to announce the familiar fact that "D. & H. Anthracite" present "Ask the Children," the Five sit up straight and, as their names are called, given their age and school grade, with clean-cut consonants and vowels of the proper length. This is the way it goes:

Edith (who has been on the program since it started about eight weeks ago): "I am fifteen years old and in the eleventh grade."
Sydel: "I am fifteen and in the ninth grade."
Dick: "I am twelve years old and in the eighth grade."
Miriam: "I am fourteen and in the ninth grade."
Robert: "I am twelve and in the eighth grade."

There is an old adage, the announcer reminds the audience, that "Children should be seen and not heard." He requests those in favor of children's being heard to say "Aye," and of course the response is vociferous. A few more introductory remarks defer those unknown questions. The children, whatever they may be feeling, show no anxiety. And, at last, the questions begin.

"Name three women famous in battle," is not too difficult. Boadicea and Joan of Arc are quickly thought of. The third presents a difficulty, but marks are given for only part of a question answered. A wrong reply means marks deducted, though.

"What three persons in history or fiction were swallowed by a whale?" Every one, of course, guesses Jonah; most of the children recall Pinocchio, but only one remembers the "man of infinite resource and sagacity" in Kipling's "Just So Stories." When it comes to the question of cats prominent in fiction, the girl who knows her "Just So Stories" again scores with the "cat who walked by himself," and one of the boys remembers the Cheshire Cat in "Alice in Wonderland," and even gives the title of the chapter, "Fig and Pepper."

How varied the questions are! What were the first state added to the original thirteen? In what state was our first President inaugurated, for the first time? Who was the gentleman? Who was his first secretary of war? If you have a pile of little wooden blocks from which to carve the pieces to play chess, checkers, dominoes and backgammon, many pieces would be required for each game? Name three ships celebrated in song.

When Caesar Helped
Two of the girls show considerable musical knowledge, answering quickly questions concerning composers, operas and songs. Asked for the modern names representing the historic terms of the Hellespont, Helvetia and Byzantium, they all put their hands up for the first and the last, but "Helvetia" perplexes them, until, suddenly, one of the boys recalls, "I know. We had it in Latin, in my second book of Caesar. It's Switzerland!" From one question to another they move rapidly, and they are able to answer most of them. They have earned a brief "time out."

During this interval the audience in the studio has an opportunity to test its knowledge and memory. Numbers are drawn by lot and results, which are over twenty-one, are selected and before the microphone. They are quite unprepared, which does not help them. They do not, on this occasion, find the right answers. They do not immediately remember the name of the new President of Mexico, but the children do.

Nobody, however, guesses the answer to what sounds like the simplest question of all. "What two common fruits have the same letters making up their names?" Everybody, children and grown-ups, thinks and thinks and thinks, and gives it up. How everybody laughs at himself, though, when given the answer, melon and lemon.

There are further questions for the Five alone, until the gong chimes half-past eight, when they are released and sent to the studio office to collect the money they have earned. It is a great deal. For a first appearance a child receives \$10, for a second, \$15; for a third, \$20; and if good enough to be kept on the program after that, \$25 each time.

Any Child May Apply
Each week the two or three children obtaining the highest score are retained. Two new ones are usually chosen. How do they get into the broadcast in the first place? Well, and probably in the "Quiz Kids" program in Chicago, and other such broadcasts, any child of the right age, in a given locality, may apply.

The Boston studio invites people to send in names of "quick-witted, intelligent youngsters under sixteen, in Greater Boston or a nearby town." The station sends the child a questionnaire to fill in, giving information about his school studies, his year's marks and his reading outside of school assignments; and giving the name of a teacher who knows him well, and the name of an adult friend who is not a relative. What really counts, says the man in charge of the program, is what the children do outside of school. It is that extra knowledge, the information absorbed from their leisure reading, which appears to give them the advantage. Many children receiving high marks in school do not qualify. General behavior too means a great deal. The ratio child must be natural and able to forget himself in his effort to fulfill the expectation of his audience. He must be familiar with the rules of "team play," so that he helps the other children to make a harmonious unit of five, rather than a group of self-conscious soloists. The Five here described read fine books in their leisure. They are well acquainted with good magazines and good newspapers. Their earnings will not be squandered. One has bought himself a typewriter. Another is saving up to go to college.

They are good sports too. Once, during the evening, when no question is being asked, a girl puts her hand up to say, "I'm sorry, Mr. Loring, but I made a mistake a little while ago." She had named the wrong author. He was little known, and the error had slipped by unnoticed. The score-keepers make the necessary deduction. The audience applauds.

What three persons in history or fiction were swallowed by a whale? Every one, of course, guesses Jonah; most of the children recall Pinocchio, but only one remembers the "man of infinite resource and sagacity" in Kipling's "Just So Stories." When it comes to the question of cats prominent in fiction, the girl who knows her "Just So Stories" again scores with the "cat who walked by himself," and one of the boys remembers the Cheshire Cat in "Alice in Wonderland," and even gives the title of the chapter, "Fig and Pepper."

How varied the questions are! What were the first state added to the original thirteen? In what state was our first President inaugurated, for the first time? Who was the gentleman? Who was his first secretary of war? If you have a pile of little wooden blocks from which to carve the pieces to play chess, checkers, dominoes and backgammon, many pieces would be required for each game? Name three ships celebrated in song.

When Caesar Helped
Two of the girls show considerable musical knowledge, answering quickly questions concerning composers, operas and songs. Asked for the modern names representing the historic terms of the Hellespont, Helvetia and Byzantium, they all put their hands up for the first and the last, but "Helvetia" perplexes them, until, suddenly, one of the boys recalls, "I know. We had it in Latin, in my second book of Caesar. It's Switzerland!" From one question to another they move rapidly, and they are able to answer most of them. They have earned a brief "time out."

During this interval the audience in the studio has an opportunity to test its knowledge and memory. Numbers are drawn by lot and results, which are over twenty-one, are selected and before the microphone. They are quite unprepared, which does not help them. They do not, on this occasion, find the right answers. They do not immediately remember the name of the new President of Mexico, but the children do.

Nobody, however, guesses the answer to what sounds like the simplest question of all. "What two common fruits have the same letters making up their names?" Everybody, children and grown-ups, thinks and thinks and thinks, and gives it up. How everybody laughs at himself, though, when given the answer, melon and lemon.

There are further questions for the Five alone, until the gong chimes half-past eight, when they are released and sent to the studio office to collect the money they have earned. It is a great deal. For a first appearance a child receives \$10, for a second, \$15; for a third, \$20; and if good enough to be kept on the program after that, \$25 each time.

Any Child May Apply
Each week the two or three children obtaining the highest score are retained. Two new ones are usually chosen. How do they get into the broadcast in the first place? Well, and probably in the "Quiz Kids" program in Chicago, and other such broadcasts, any child of the right age, in a given locality, may apply.

The Boston studio invites people to send in names of "quick-witted, intelligent youngsters under sixteen, in Greater Boston or a nearby town." The station sends the child a questionnaire to fill in, giving information about his school studies, his year's marks and his reading outside of school assignments; and giving the name of a teacher who knows him well, and the name of an adult friend who is not a relative. What really counts, says the man in charge of the program, is what the children do outside of school. It is that extra knowledge, the information absorbed from their leisure reading, which appears to give them the advantage. Many children receiving high marks in school do not qualify. General behavior too means a great deal. The ratio child must be natural and able to forget himself in his effort to fulfill the expectation of his audience. He must be familiar with the rules of "team play," so that he helps the other children to make a harmonious unit of five, rather than a group of self-conscious soloists. The Five here described read fine books in their leisure. They are well acquainted with good magazines and good newspapers. Their earnings will not be squandered. One has bought himself a typewriter. Another is saving up to go to college.

They are good sports too. Once, during the evening, when no question is being asked, a girl puts her hand up to say, "I'm sorry, Mr. Loring, but I made a mistake a little while ago." She had named the wrong author. He was little known, and the error had slipped by unnoticed. The score-keepers make the necessary deduction. The audience applauds.

'Ask the Children'

Films Are Sensitive to Color

Photography Primer—11

By Jacob Deschin

Associate of the Royal Photographic Society

Regardless of whether the subject you photograph has color in it or not, your print will be predominantly a variation of gray tones, with white in some parts and black in others. It may, therefore, seem odd to speak of the color sensitivity of films.

Let's see how it works out. A subject is composed of bright and less bright colors as well as highlights (the relatively brighter reflections) and shadows (those areas that reflect less brightly). We make a distinction between colors and reflections, because a color is less bright in shadows than it is when fully open to the light.

Some colors make a lighter impression on the print than others. Colors that make the lightest impression on the print are said to have the greatest effect on the film when the exposure is made, while the colors that make the darkest impression on the print have less effect on the film.

Blue Reflects Most Light
Films are sensitive most strongly to blue light. This is the reason why skies are whiter, or lighter in tone, than the rest of the picture. To the other colors, films are less sensitive. Therefore, blue light reflects the most light, and the other colors proportionately less light. The amount of light the other colors reflect depends on the ability of the individual color to throw back light and also on its location at the moment—whether it is shadowed or open to the light.

For the present, however, you need not concern yourself about these matters except as they affect the type of film you are to use. All you need to make sure of now is that when you photograph an outdoor scene, for example, the various colors and shades it contains will be properly separated on the film. If there were no variation in light effect on the film—if all colors and shades had exactly the same effect—you would obtain a uniformly white impression on the final print and therefore no picture.

"Pans" and "Chromes"
Films generally are divided into two classes: so-called orthochromatic and panchromatic films. The first are sensitive to all colors with the exception of red; the second are sensitive to all colors including red. These two films may be identified by their trade names.

Orthochromatic films usually end with "chrome," as Verichrome and Panchachrome. The panchromatic films usually contain the syllable "pan," as in Superpan, Finopan, etc. Because they are suitable for so many different subjects, panchromatic films are, perhaps, the most generally used. When you use a film that is not sensitive to red, this color will reproduce in the print as relatively dark or black. Panchromatic film, being sensitive to red, will reproduce this color in light tones.

In everyday practice, the "chrome" films produce results faithful to the subject and you may find them generally satisfactory. But when you photograph flowers containing red or other subjects in which reds occupy important areas, you should use panchromatic films. "Pan" films, as they are colloquially called, are particularly recommended for portraits, as they do so much better in reproducing facial tones. "Pan" films have also another advantage—they are usually faster than chromes.

(The Photography Primer is appearing on The Young Folks' Page on the first and third Thursdays every month.)

There are further questions for the Five alone, until the gong chimes half-past eight, when they are released and sent to the studio office to collect the money they have earned. It is a great deal. For a first appearance a child receives \$10, for a second, \$15; for a third, \$20; and if good enough to be kept on the program after that, \$25 each time.

Any Child May Apply
Each week the two or three children obtaining the highest score are retained. Two new ones are usually chosen. How do they get into the broadcast in the first place? Well, and probably in the "Quiz Kids" program in Chicago, and other such broadcasts, any child of the right age, in a given locality, may apply.

The Boston studio invites people to send in names of "quick-witted, intelligent youngsters under sixteen, in Greater Boston or a nearby town." The station sends the child a questionnaire to fill in, giving information about his school studies, his year's marks and his reading outside of school assignments; and giving the name of a teacher who knows him well, and the name of an adult friend who is not a relative. What really counts, says the man in charge of the program, is what the children do outside of school. It is that extra knowledge, the information absorbed from their leisure reading, which appears to give them the advantage. Many children receiving high marks in school do not qualify. General behavior too means a great deal. The ratio child must be natural and able to forget himself in his effort to fulfill the expectation of his audience. He must be familiar with the rules of "team play," so that he helps the other children to make a harmonious unit of five, rather than a group of self-conscious soloists. The Five here described read fine books in their leisure. They are well acquainted with good magazines and good newspapers. Their earnings will not be squandered. One has bought himself a typewriter. Another is saving up to go to college.

They are good sports too. Once, during the evening, when no question is being asked, a girl puts her hand up to say, "I'm sorry, Mr. Loring, but I made a mistake a little while ago." She had named the wrong author. He was little known, and the error had slipped by unnoticed. The score-keepers make the necessary deduction. The audience applauds.

What three persons in history or fiction were swallowed by a whale? Every one, of course, guesses Jonah; most of the children recall Pinocchio, but only one remembers the "man of infinite resource and sagacity" in Kipling's "Just So Stories." When it comes to the question of cats prominent in fiction, the girl who knows her "Just So Stories" again scores with the "cat who walked by himself," and one of the boys remembers the Cheshire Cat in "Alice in Wonderland," and even gives the title of the chapter, "Fig and Pepper."

How varied the questions are! What were the first state added to the original thirteen? In what state was our first President inaugurated, for the first time? Who was the gentleman? Who was his first secretary of war? If you have a pile of little wooden blocks from which to carve the pieces to play chess, checkers, dominoes and backgammon, many pieces would be required for each game? Name three ships celebrated in song.

When Caesar Helped
Two of the girls show considerable musical knowledge, answering quickly questions concerning composers, operas and songs. Asked for the modern names representing the historic terms of the Hellespont, Helvetia and Byzantium, they all put their hands up for the first and the last, but "Helvetia" perplexes them, until, suddenly, one of the boys recalls, "I know. We had it in Latin, in my second book of Caesar. It's Switzerland!" From one question to another they move rapidly, and they are able to answer most of them. They have earned a brief "time out."

During this interval the audience in the studio has an opportunity to test its knowledge and memory. Numbers are drawn by lot and results, which are over twenty-one, are selected and before the microphone. They are quite unprepared, which does not help them. They do not, on this occasion, find the right answers. They do not immediately remember the name of the new President of Mexico, but the children do.

Nobody, however, guesses the answer to what sounds like the simplest question of all. "What two common fruits have the same letters making up their names?" Everybody, children and grown-ups, thinks and thinks and thinks, and gives it up. How everybody laughs at himself, though, when given the answer, melon and lemon.

There are further questions for the Five alone, until the gong chimes half-past eight, when they are released and sent to the studio office to collect the money they have earned. It is a great deal. For a first appearance a child receives \$10, for a second, \$15; for a third, \$20; and if good enough to be kept on the program after that, \$25 each time.

Any Child May Apply
Each week the two or three children obtaining the highest score are retained. Two new ones are usually chosen. How do they get into the broadcast in the first place? Well, and probably in the "Quiz Kids" program in Chicago, and other such broadcasts, any child of the right age, in a given locality, may apply.

The Boston studio invites people to send in names of "quick-witted, intelligent youngsters under sixteen, in Greater Boston or a nearby town." The station sends the child a questionnaire to fill in, giving information about his school studies, his year's marks and his reading outside of school assignments; and giving the name of a teacher who knows him well, and the name of an adult friend who is not a relative. What really counts, says the man in charge of the program, is what the children do outside of school. It is that extra knowledge, the information absorbed from their leisure reading, which appears to give them the advantage. Many children receiving high marks in school do not qualify. General behavior too means a great deal. The ratio child must be natural and able to forget himself in his effort to fulfill the expectation of his audience. He must be familiar with the rules of "team play," so that he helps the other children to make a harmonious unit of five, rather than a group of self-conscious soloists.

Ten Thousand Loaves a Day—But Still a Home Industry

Mrs. Rudkin's Thriving Bakery Grew Out of a Liking To Make Bread and Desire to Help Community

By Elizabeth Richey Demers
Written for The Christian Science Monitor

A bakery that produces 10,000 loaves of bread each day, that uses 84,000 pounds of wheat every 10 days, and two tons of honey, 2,000 pounds of butter and 2,000 gallons of milk per week, may be reckoned out of the home industry classification. But Margaret Rudkin's Pepperidge Farm bakery, at Fairfield, Connecticut, has reached these proportions and is still a home industry.

Mrs. Rudkin objects to having her success evaluated on the basis of statistics only. "Figures change," she says, "and the growth of this business rests on a permanent and fundamental basis—on the expansion of a household art that people cherish, but seldom practice, and on persistent maintenance of quality. All that I have done is to make more and more loaves of the same bread that I have given my family ever since I started housekeeping, and to sell them for a price that enables me to keep up the quality."

Always Liked Bread Making
It really has been almost as simple as that. Margaret Rudkin has always loved bread making. To her there is joy and compensation in each process of this housewifely art, in mixing the ingredients, in the rhythmic motion of kneading, and in perfect baking. She thinks that baking should never have been allowed to move out of the home, and that it should have retained its traditional as well as for nutritive reasons. She has experimented with various kinds of bread and has studied its chemistry.

Three years ago Mrs. Rudkin wanted flour that was really 100 per cent whole wheat. . . flour that was ungerminated. . . could not be bought, she was told. It was perishable and commercially impracticable. She bought some wheat, ground her own flour in a coffee mill, and made a batch of bread. Her family and friends said that never had there been such bread. Friends wanted to buy it; to give regular orders that would enable her to start in business in a small way.

Margaret Rudkin considered. Incomes were erratic in the summer of 1937. There were vacant buildings on the Pepperidge Farm estate—a long low building that in more prosperous days had stabled polo ponies, and a garage, built for four cars that now housed only one. People in the community were unemployed. Perhaps she could sell enough bread to augment the family income; perhaps she could use those vacant buildings and put some women to work.

Made Best Possible Loaf
Mrs. Rudkin's beginning was characteristic. She made no attempt to work within a price. She made the best loaf of bread she could produce and estimated its cost. It came to 25 cents. Too high, she was told. People would not pay that much for bread. "They will if I make bread that they want," she said. The friends paid without argument. So did customers of a local grocer with whom loaves were deposited.

Encouraged by this local appreciation, Mrs. Rudkin approached a well-known quality grocer in New York. On the train going in she composed a snappy, concise sales talk, timed to three minutes. When she had talked to the manager three seconds and mentioned homemade bread, he broke in and asked for a slice. He tasted and beamed. Not since he was a boy and visited his grandmother had he eaten such bread. He remembered so well—

he used to go to the old mill with the hired man and the wheat. They always waited until the flour was ground and took it home. He used more than the three minutes recommended. Then he said he would start with 12 loaves a day.

This order pushed the bakery out of the Rudkin kitchen into the grocer. A stove was brought up from the cellar, a retired nursemaid scaled fetched from the attic. A few mixing bowls and baking pans were bought. A woman was hired and taught to make bread in the Rudkin way.

Everybody Worked but Father
Up to this time everybody in the Rudkin family had worked but father. Mrs. Rudkin and the cook had mixed, kneaded, and baked. The two boys had run errands and turned the crank that operated the coffee mill and ground the flour. Now Mrs. Rudkin was made delivery boy. Every morning he left for his commuter's train with a box of bread to be turned over to a porter in the New York station and delivered to the quality grocer. His job was soon taken over by the experienced bakery orders mounted steadily from that one store until in a short time they

reached 200 loaves a day. Orders came from other grocers, including one from one of the big chain stores. Letters poured in from individual customers who wanted bread shipped direct and regularly. Faced with orders that seemed beyond the bakery's capacity, Margaret Rudkin pushed her vivid red hair back from a perspiring brow and said she had always known the people of the United States wanted homemade bread, but did they all have to have it at once?

However, she met every exigency of business growth with resourcefulness and imagination. The bakery spread through the garage into the stable. More modern equipment was installed. People were hired, more than Mrs. Rudkin had ever even hoped for. There are now nearly 100 employees on the Pepperidge Farm pay roll. The activity in the long low buildings across a lawn from the Rudkin house has brought increased prosperity to other industries in the community. The entire output of a nearby dairy and creamery is delivered to the bakery each day; honey comes from far and near, after the bees have done their bit. The water-driven wheels of two country mills are kept revolving—mills that crush grain between stones, instead of cutting it with knives. Mrs. Rudkin buys her own grain and has it ground under contract. This plan assures ungerminated flour.

Other Products Added
Other products have been added to the initial whole wheat bread: white bread for those who prefer it, made from unbleached flour, and raisin bread, both white and dark. There is Pepperidge Farm rye, put up in bags. Margaret Rudkin is still the baker who should make their own bread, and she has no fear of the competition she is promoting. Water-ground corn meal—the kind Southerners talk about and have trouble getting "up north"—is sold under the Pepperidge Farm label; also buckwheat flour, and wheat and oat cereals, made from cracked grain.

Mrs. Rudkin employs no stereotyped advertisement. Mostly, she writes her own—small folders, window cards for grocers, and announcements for new products. The last, inserted in outgoing packages, has an intimate from-mother-to-you tone that is like a letter.

A Letter From London

Written for The Christian Science Monitor
London

Helen, my dear,
Yes, I know. It is ages since you had a letter, but we have been rather busy over here. The dynamic events you already hear enough about, from so many sources, but the day-to-day things, the things that make us laugh, I'll try to tell you something about. They help to keep the balance, and without them your picture of us might be out of focus.

You ask about rationing. Lord Woolton, the Food Minister, urges housewives to be adventurous. "Try out new dishes," he suggests. "Experiment with foodstuffs you have rarely tried in normal times; use old favorites in new ways." Well, well. I don't know about American households and American husbands, but here, as a rule, it is the wife who is adventurous where food is concerned, while the husband is very conservative, however progressive he may be in politics. Still, though I, there's no harm in trying.

A while ago a leading newspaper offered a prize for the most original way of making the meat ration go further. The winning recipe, chosen from among hundreds, combined pineapple, and several other ingredients, with meat. It certainly sounded adventurous. I was eating my portion with some relish—it tasted pleasant if a little strange—when an ominous silence fell, dense as a river fog. Bruce, who, as you know, has been grown up for quite a long time, was gazing at his plate with the hostile eye of a small boy who does not like his dinner. He had extracted every morsel of pineapple he could find, and had lined them up in a semi-circle round the edge of his plate. "Do you mind," he said politely, "if I have my pudding afterward?" Lord Woolton can never say I did not try!

Bruce asks to be remembered to you. When I got home the other day I found him sitting in the middle of the sofa with the contents of my big button box strewn all around him. He wanted a pearl button for his most elegant blue and white pajama jacket. He was sewing on not only this button, but the other three as well, with a poker-sized needle and heavy shiny black thread. "Darling," I said cautiously, "let me do that, and don't you think we'd better use white, or, if you want some color, perhaps blue silk to match the stripes?" "No," said Bruce with decision, "I used the black on purpose. You see, it shows up. You really can tell, with black, which the buttons are on!" Our love, Midge.



Mrs. Margaret Rudkin says she never has her picture taken, but here she is having one made of the 1,000,000th loaf of bread baked in her Pepperidge Farm bakery, at Fairfield, Conn.

from a friend. About a year ago one of these announced that from now on loaves of bread would weigh 24 ounces instead of 22. In this way profits are being shared with the consumer.

This lusty infant industry celebrated its third birthday this last summer with the achievement of a half million dollar business. From this pleasant New England estate homely products go to all parts of the east through 20 distributors. A small fleet of gray trucks supplies nearby grocers. And from every part of the United States individual orders are filled in ever increasing numbers.

Margaret Rudkin is giving thought to the problems of still greater expansion. The word "Director" that follows her name on all Pepperidge Farm packages and advertising matter is no mere dressy title. Every detail of the business is under her capable management. And she has retained all the essentials of a home industry, because she exemplifies, in attitude and execution, a definition that John Ruskin has given us: "Cookery . . . means carefulness and willingness and readiness of appliances. It means the economy of your grandmother, and the science of the modern chemist; it means testing and no wasting. . . . In fine it means that you are to be perfectly and always ladies—loaf givers."

Well, time and events have settled that argument. And on my return to Australia a few months later, I soon realized that this Dominion would stand by Britain not only "to the last man and the last shilling," as she did in the last war—but also "to the last woman."

During the first World War England called upon her women, and before peace was declared there

By Linda P. Littlejohn
Written for The Christian Science Monitor
Sydney, Australia

A few days before the outbreak of war I was in Germany. When it became quite evident that Hitler intended to invade Poland, my German friends said to me, "We shall get Poland without a fight, too. England will not fight us, because the Dominions will not support her this time. We have been told that by our radio."

I told them that since I came from the Dominions I knew better, and I was certain that we would support Britain. But all my assurances fell on deaf ears. They were confident that the Dominions would not join the fray.

Well, time and events have settled that argument. And on my return to Australia a few months later, I soon realized that this Dominion would stand by Britain not only "to the last man and the last shilling," as she did in the last war—but also "to the last woman."

During the first World War England called upon her women, and before peace was declared there

was hardly an avenue in which they were not to some extent employed. It was not, therefore, so difficult for her to place her women this time. But such was not the case with the Dominions, for they had taken little part, previously, in the manufacture of munitions and airplanes. Their life during wartime had flowed on without much interference.

Today, however, Australia is not only equipping herself as never before; she is supplying goods for many parts of the Empire, and her woman power as well as her man power is being put to use. Australian women are convinced that the days when "men must work and women must knit" are past, and they are determined to fit themselves mentally and manually to make their maximum contribution to the national effort in the fight for freedom against the domination of the world by ruthless force.

Before the war two groups of women had already begun to function: the Women's Flying Club and the Women's Signallers. At first the authorities smiled kindly at their efforts, rather with the idea that at any rate they were doing no harm. Undaunted, these women persevered with their training and became so efficient that, on the outbreak of war, their services were encouraged and, where possible, utilized. Today, thanks to the persistence of these two groups, Australia has a large number of women capable of filling men's jobs, should the drain on her man power call for their services.

But these two groups had only a limited membership, and many more women sought to be trained and utilized. In response to this public demand, the Women's Australian National Services came into being.

Broad in Scope
The scope of the W. A. N. S. is broad. It includes co-ordinating existing groups, such as the Women's Emergency Signalling Corps and the Women's Flying Club, and preparing women to undertake civil and quasi-defense work as well as to augment existing social agencies, whose work, owing to war, is being intensified. The W. A. N. S. is purely a training scheme, not an employment bureau, and the majority of its members are not likely to be called to active service unless war comes to Australian shores.

The general training in the W. A. N. S. includes Squad Drill by military experts, Physical Education, First Aid, Home Nursing, Cookery, Signalling, Transport, Staff Training Administration and Quartermastering, Map Reading, etc. The organization is definitely democratic and

in order that girls in shops, factories, and offices may participate training is available in the evenings and on Saturday afternoons. The service is on military lines. All enter as privates and have an equal chance of rising, on merit, to any rank.

The Women's Flying Corps and the Women's Signalling Corps are quite the most spectacular and popular sections. The Flying Corps trains its women in aero-engine mechanics, aircraft transport, signalling, ambulance and first aid, as well as in canteen cookery. Each squadron is composed of 60 girls under command of a Squadron Commander. Already several girls from this corps are employed at aircraft factories (and when so employed this work becomes paid work.) Others are assisting the air force with transport and clerical work. The discipline in this corps is strict; any member absenting herself from three lessons is dismissed—but this is rarely necessary as all are most keen.

'To the Last Woman' Is Australia's Answer to the Nazi Menace

By Linda P. Littlejohn
Written for The Christian Science Monitor
Sydney, Australia

A few days before the outbreak of war I was in Germany. When it became quite evident that Hitler intended to invade Poland, my German friends said to me, "We shall get Poland without a fight, too. England will not fight us, because the Dominions will not support her this time. We have been told that by our radio."

I told them that since I came from the Dominions I knew better, and I was certain that we would support Britain. But all my assurances fell on deaf ears. They were confident that the Dominions would not join the fray.

Well, time and events have settled that argument. And on my return to Australia a few months later, I soon realized that this Dominion would stand by Britain not only "to the last man and the last shilling," as she did in the last war—but also "to the last woman."

During the first World War England called upon her women, and before peace was declared there

was hardly an avenue in which they were not to some extent employed. It was not, therefore, so difficult for her to place her women this time. But such was not the case with the Dominions, for they had taken little part, previously, in the manufacture of munitions and airplanes. Their life during wartime had flowed on without much interference.

Today, however, Australia is not only equipping herself as never before; she is supplying goods for many parts of the Empire, and her woman power as well as her man power is being put to use. Australian women are convinced that the days when "men must work and women must knit" are past, and they are determined to fit themselves mentally and manually to make their maximum contribution to the national effort in the fight for freedom against the domination of the world by ruthless force.

Before the war two groups of women had already begun to function: the Women's Flying Club and the Women's Signallers. At first the authorities smiled kindly at their efforts, rather with the idea that at any rate they were doing no harm. Undaunted, these women persevered with their training and became so efficient that, on the outbreak of war, their services were encouraged and, where possible, utilized. Today, thanks to the persistence of these two groups, Australia has a large number of women capable of filling men's jobs, should the drain on her man power call for their services.

But these two groups had only a limited membership, and many more women sought to be trained and utilized. In response to this public demand, the Women's Australian National Services came into being.

Broad in Scope
The scope of the W. A. N. S. is broad. It includes co-ordinating existing groups, such as the Women's Emergency Signalling Corps and the Women's Flying Club, and preparing women to undertake civil and quasi-defense work as well as to augment existing social agencies, whose work, owing to war, is being intensified. The W. A. N. S. is purely a training scheme, not an employment bureau, and the majority of its members are not likely to be called to active service unless war comes to Australian shores.

The general training in the W. A. N. S. includes Squad Drill by military experts, Physical Education, First Aid, Home Nursing, Cookery, Signalling, Transport, Staff Training Administration and Quartermastering, Map Reading, etc. The organization is definitely democratic and

in order that girls in shops, factories, and offices may participate training is available in the evenings and on Saturday afternoons. The service is on military lines. All enter as privates and have an equal chance of rising, on merit, to any rank.

The Women's Flying Corps and the Women's Signalling Corps are quite the most spectacular and popular sections. The Flying Corps trains its women in aero-engine mechanics, aircraft transport, signalling, ambulance and first aid, as well as in canteen cookery. Each squadron is composed of 60 girls under command of a Squadron Commander. Already several girls from this corps are employed at aircraft factories (and when so employed this work becomes paid work.) Others are assisting the air force with transport and clerical work. The discipline in this corps is strict; any member absenting herself from three lessons is dismissed—but this is rarely necessary as all are most keen.

Each group has its distinctive uniform: khaki for the Red Cross, green for the Signallers, blue for the Flying Club, while the largest group—the W. A. N. S.—look very smart in French blue with gray, the officers wearing red trimmings.

For the first time in their history, Australian women are experiencing the satisfaction of preparing to take their place beside their men, or even to replace them in case of national emergency. Australia is justly proud of her women—for the demand for service came from the women themselves. They did not wait to be regimented. And they are determined to be prepared to meet any demand, for they feel that they can only pay their debt to the past by making every sacrifice to preserve a decent civilization for their children and their children's children.

As a protection to the hands the glass may be bound on all sides with passe partout tape in whatever colors you prefer.

M. F. C.

Write for free sample
POWDER ROUGE
the Natural Bloom Tint
\$1.00 box
JEAN LAUREL
Distinctive Cosmetics
15 E. Washington Street Chicago

MIRA HAIR NETS
30 for \$1 POST PAID
No better hair nets made at any price
100% perfect. Double or Single Mesh.
Cap or Fringe. For long or bobbed hair.
Gray, White or Lavender. 15 for \$1.
Agents Wanted
MIRA HAIR NET COMPANY
1265 Broadway, New York City

Save the Pieces!
Unless it is quite splintered, the broken pane of glass need not be a complete loss. The hardware dealer to whom you may go for the new pane of glass will cut the larger broken pieces into oblongs or squares which you may place beneath flower pots on tables or window sills. They will protect the wood from marks or the disfigurement resulting from moisture.

As a protection to the hands the glass may be bound on all sides with passe partout tape in whatever colors you prefer.

M. F. C.

Write for free sample
POWDER ROUGE
the Natural Bloom Tint
\$1.00 box
JEAN LAUREL
Distinctive Cosmetics
15 E. Washington Street Chicago

MIRA HAIR NETS
30 for \$1 POST PAID
No better hair nets made at any price
100% perfect. Double or Single Mesh.
Cap or Fringe. For long or bobbed hair.
Gray, White or Lavender. 15 for \$1.
Agents Wanted
MIRA HAIR NET COMPANY
1265 Broadway, New York City

Save the Pieces!
Unless it is quite splintered, the broken pane of glass need not be a complete loss. The hardware dealer to whom you may go for the new pane of glass will cut the larger broken pieces into oblongs or squares which you may place beneath flower pots on tables or window sills. They will protect the wood from marks or the disfigurement resulting from moisture.

As a protection to the hands the glass may be bound on all sides with passe partout tape in whatever colors you prefer.

M. F. C.

Write for free sample
POWDER ROUGE
the Natural Bloom Tint
\$1.00 box
JEAN LAUREL
Distinctive Cosmetics
15 E. Washington Street Chicago

MIRA HAIR NETS
30 for \$1 POST PAID
No better hair nets made at any price
100% perfect. Double or Single Mesh.
Cap or Fringe. For long or bobbed hair.
Gray, White or Lavender. 15 for \$1.
Agents Wanted
MIRA HAIR NET COMPANY
1265 Broadway, New York City

Save the Pieces!
Unless it is quite splintered, the broken pane of glass need not be a complete loss. The hardware dealer to whom you may go for the new pane of glass will cut the larger broken pieces into oblongs or squares which you may place beneath flower pots on tables or window sills. They will protect the wood from marks or the disfigurement resulting from moisture.

As a protection to the hands the glass may be bound on all sides with passe partout tape in whatever colors you prefer.

M. F. C.

Write for free sample
POWDER ROUGE
the Natural Bloom Tint
\$1.00 box
JEAN LAUREL
Distinctive Cosmetics
15 E. Washington Street Chicago

Are Movie Houses Being Used For Parking Children?

Authorities Say Children Sent There to Give Mothers Rest Are Seeing Much That Is Unsuitable

Written for The Christian Science Monitor
New York

There is no getting away from the fact—and nobody wants to—that children love the movies. Fantasy, fun and excitement wreath them round with a romance and enchantment no troubadour ever dreamed of. And there is no denying the hard, cold fact that mothers who have a baby to keep everlastingly after, dinner to market and cook, the family mending, washing, cleaning and all the rest of it to keep an eye on, need a little letup from the grind too, and are willing enough to turn the children over to the tender mercies of the movies for a bit of a respite themselves.

Nobody blames them. The movies are warm, if the weather is cold. The children are off the streets. And they are not so likely to get into a scrap with the children down the block. "I know where they are," the mother says to herself, taking some quiet comfort.

But the trouble is that she doesn't know what the children are taking in, those three or four or five hours they are immersed in the movies.

In the old days nursemaids and mummies kept eagle eyes on their precious charges. And, though it's hard to remember it now, mothers kept eagle eyes on their nursemaids and mummies. But the motion picture show—that most uncomplaining of mothers' helpers—grinds out her mechanical nursemaid in perfect modern form. Robot-like, she never even glances at the title of the moving picture taken to task for her performance. A mother's nearest approach to her may be perhaps a fleeting glance at the title of the moving picture.

Johnny and Sally are swallowed up in the cavernous blackness of the picture house. Like every other mother—nearly every other—she takes it for granted that if the boys and girls down the street, and down a thousand Main Streets all over the country, have been allowed to see that particular movie, as they probably have, her own children ought to be able to take it with the rest. And generally they can.

The Exception
Walt Disney, however, finds that there are exceptions. "There are children coming to the theater who are too young for motion pictures of any sort," he told a large audience gathered recently in New York City for the 17th annual conference of the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures. "At an early age," he continued, "the slightest moving object may frighten any child. My pictures are planned for the normal child over ten."

Mothers owe it to their children, as well as to themselves, to discover and weigh something of their children's capacities for thrills and excitements. Some children, for instance, can watch with great interest but no emotional strain the dread figure which is supposed to symbolize all evil in the Bald Mountain Sequence of Walt Disney's "Fantasia." To them this sinister figure is merely a fragment of the imagination, wholly impersonal. But let these same little children watch their own beloved Mickey Mouse being chased across the room by brooms, as he is in the "Sorcerer's Apprentice,"

and they will be sitting tense, frightened because someone they love is in danger.

The importance of every mother's gleaming, at least in a general way, some knowledge of the type of picture her children are to see before she lets them go to the movies, is evident from the experience of Judge Stephen S. Jackson, Director of the New York Bureau of Juvenile Delinquency. His remarks before the same conference were pertinent. He feels that while gangster films are not specifically responsible for the misdeeds and criminal acts of children, the motion picture exerts a greater influence on the child mind than any other agency. In the restful darkness of a moving picture theater a child is wholly relaxed and at ease. Like wax, he is susceptible to any impressions.

A Challenge to Producers
These impressions do not always appear at once, he finds, but come out unexpectedly in the future. "Our part," he says, "must be to see that the impressions are such that they will not come out in the wrong way."

"The real reasons underlying juvenile delinquency," he further stated, "are broken homes, poor health, a strained economic situation, and lack of religious training. Correct these faults—and all the gangster pictures in Hollywood will have no more than minor effect."

Judge Jackson believes also that he could make some very interesting films himself from case records in the courts. Without revealing names or other vital information, the facts might be used to prevent many similar crimes.

"If I could make a picture showing that false alarms cost 14 lives in New York City last year, or how stealing a car resulted in two deaths, I think it would be a strong force in keeping boys from committing such acts," he said. "No medium, in my opinion, can teach as well as the movies can."

Many movies offer interests that the whole family can share. Parents who make a point of seeking these out, and taking the family en masse when one comes to town, entering into the children's joys and enthusiasms for certain characters and plots, find a bond that can grow stronger and richer with the years, as their list of memories lengthens. Their mothers know how to make a gala occasion out of the movies, and have learned the secret of keeping the family together by a community of happy interests. Movies don't play nursemaid here. Mother's on the job—and is having a wonderful time as well.

Mothers owe it to their children, as well as to themselves, to discover and weigh something of their children's capacities for thrills and excitements. Some children, for instance, can watch with great interest but no emotional strain the dread figure which is supposed to symbolize all evil in the Bald Mountain Sequence of Walt Disney's "Fantasia." To them this sinister figure is merely a fragment of the imagination, wholly impersonal. But let these same little children watch their own beloved Mickey Mouse being chased across the room by brooms, as he is in the "Sorcerer's Apprentice,"

and they will be sitting tense, frightened because someone they love is in danger.

The importance of every mother's gleaming, at least in a general way, some knowledge of the type of picture her children are to see before she lets them go to the movies, is evident from the experience of Judge Stephen S. Jackson, Director of the New York Bureau of Juvenile Delinquency. His remarks before the same conference were pertinent. He feels that while gangster films are not specifically responsible for the misdeeds and criminal acts of children, the motion picture exerts a greater influence on the child mind than any other agency. In the restful darkness of a moving picture theater a child is wholly relaxed and at ease. Like wax, he is susceptible to any impressions.

A Challenge to Producers
These impressions do not always appear at once, he finds, but come out unexpectedly in the future. "Our part," he says, "must be to see that the impressions are such that they will not come out in the wrong way."

"The real reasons underlying juvenile delinquency," he further stated, "are broken homes, poor health, a strained economic situation, and lack of religious training. Correct these faults—and all the gangster pictures in Hollywood will have no more than minor effect."

Judge Jackson believes also that he could make some very interesting films himself from case records in the courts. Without revealing names or other vital information, the facts might be used to prevent many similar crimes.

"If I could make a picture showing that false alarms cost 14 lives in New York City last year, or how stealing a car resulted in two deaths, I think it would be a strong force in keeping boys from committing such acts," he said. "No medium, in my opinion, can teach as well as the movies can."

Many movies offer interests that the whole family can share. Parents who make a point of seeking these out, and taking the family en masse when one comes to town, entering into the children's joys and enthusiasms for certain characters and plots, find a bond that can grow stronger and richer with the years, as their list of memories lengthens. Their mothers know how to make a gala occasion out of the movies, and have learned the secret of keeping the family together by a community of happy interests. Movies don't play nursemaid here. Mother's on the job—and is having a wonderful time as well.

Mothers owe it to their children, as well as to themselves, to discover and weigh something of their children's capacities for thrills and excitements. Some children, for instance, can watch with great interest but no emotional strain the dread figure which is supposed to symbolize all evil in the Bald Mountain Sequence of Walt Disney's "Fantasia." To them this sinister figure is merely a fragment of the imagination, wholly impersonal. But let these same little children watch their own beloved Mickey Mouse being chased across the room by brooms, as he is in the "Sorcerer's Apprentice,"

and they will be sitting tense, frightened because someone they love is in danger.

TRANSFORMATIONS

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call for consultation—no obligation to purchase. Write for booklet "C." On presentation of this "AD" we will re-dress your old Transformation FREE OF CHARGE. Est. 1926
B. CLÉMENT 685 Fifth Ave. (53rd St.)
Sole Office: New York City

Individually designed to solve your particular hair problem. Easy to adjust—undetectable.
Call

Olympics' String of Eight Consecutive Victories Broken by Atlantic City Sextet

Bostonians Hope to Start Over Again Against Rovers

By Gordon Campbell
Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

After going eight consecutive games without a defeat, the Boston Olympics finally came to the end of their victory road last night when they lost to Atlantic City 4-2 at the Garden.

"Well, I guess it had to end some time," Coach Hago Harrington said in the dressing room following the game, "but I had hoped it would not end tonight. For that matter, I guess I would not have wanted it to end whatever night we played, and I hope we can start another winning string against the New York Rovers here Friday and Saturday nights."

Despite the defeat, the Olympics lost little in stature. Handicapped by the loss of several key players, they nevertheless forced the issue most of the way to find themselves blocked by fickle fortune and the exasperating agility of the Sea Gulls' netminder, Lyle Porter. The pressure of the winning streak removed, the Olympics were today tightening their laces for a further assault upon the Eastern Hockey League standing. When they began their eight-game run last Dec. 14, they were in last place in the championship standing. Now they are in fourth place. When the Hershey Cup race ended, they were also in last place. In the Atlantic City Boardwalk Cup race now under way, they are tied for second place with the team that defeated them last evening, Baltimore, which defeated River Vale, has stepped out in front in this second third of the season. Although Washington still leads over the entire season.

Without Spain
When the Olympics took the ice last night, they found themselves without the services of Frankie Spain, veteran center, and Harry Martin, clever new defenseman. As a result Dave Walsh, a left winger, was called upon to center between Dave Sullivan and Paul Gubert, and this line never did get going. Junior Stubbs was again used at defense with Al Youkewicz, and neither has played long enough with the other to be effective enough. A second Boston line found three centers working together—Al Carvelli, Junior Allen, and Ralph Erickson—which seemed like a waste of pivot men.

The line of Mid Belland, Gerry Desrois, and Bob Jeremiah left.

When the Olympics took the ice last night, they found themselves without the services of Frankie Spain, veteran center, and Harry Martin, clever new defenseman. As a result Dave Walsh, a left winger, was called upon to center between Dave Sullivan and Paul Gubert, and this line never did get going. Junior Stubbs was again used at defense with Al Youkewicz, and neither has played long enough with the other to be effective enough. A second Boston line found three centers working together—Al Carvelli, Junior Allen, and Ralph Erickson—which seemed like a waste of pivot men.

Leahy Praises B. C. Players For Character and Courage

NEW ORLEANS, La., Jan. 2 (AP)—The Sugar Bowl Football Trophy goes East for the first time, and it required something besides a great football team to take it there.

"The character and courage of our players," Coach Frank Leahy described as the principal factor in his Boston College Eagles' 19-13 victory over the Tennessee Volunteers yesterday.

He might have mentioned such other things as the passing and running of Charlie O'Rourke, blocking and quarterbacking of Hank Toczykowski, and the stubborn defensive work of Chet Gladchuk, George Kerr, et al. It might have been suggested, too, that the decision of a Danish gymnastic team, showed the effects of a marvelous coaching job.

But the idea of courage, expressed the theme of the drama staged before 73,181 spectators, the largest football crowd of southern history.

Facing a nearly perfect football machine, lacking the manpower of their opponents, those Eagles overcame a couple of unfortunate breaks and the handicap of warm weather. They got better and better, and in the last four minutes drove 80 yards to win.

The first period tested the Eagles' courage as Tennessee stormed 46 yards for a touchdown, showing a versatile attack which appeared strong enough to run up any score. Coach Bob Neyland should dictate. Meanwhile, O'Rourke fumbled a punt to give the Vols a scoring chance and of his passes, Boston's biggest weapon, were intercepted.

Greatest Game
But the Bostonians pulled themselves together and battled out the rest of the half as both teams' defenses stalled enemy attacks.

The second half turned the game into the greatest battle ever seen in the Sugar Bowl series.

Hank Woronitz blocked a Tennessee kick and two players later O'Rourke's relief man, Mickey Connolly, swept right end behind Toczykowski for a touchdown.

Frank Maznicki place-kicked the extra point to tie it up.

The Tennessee came back with another drive, but it was apparently stopped before the Vols were given the ball on the Eagles' two for pass interference. Bust

Basketball Trips Are Really Trips For Alaska Teams
JUNEAU, Alaska (AP)—Barnstorming basketball teams in the states haven't anything on Alaska high school hoopers.

While their "outside" brethren do their knocking around either before or after the season, the Alaska cage artists get in their travel throughout their regular season.

Six towns—Juneau, Douglas, Wrangell, Petersburg, Ketchikan and Skagway—comprise the Alaska high school league. The principal means of travel is by boat.

Longest jump is between Ketchikan and Skagway. It takes 36 hours by boat. Longest jump for the Juneau team is 22 hours to Ketchikan.

The teams play three-game series, so the entire trips take a week.

Old Favorites Returning



Wide World
Roy Shipstad and his wife, Bess Ehrhardt, who will appear here in the Ice Follies of 1941 at the Boston Garden beginning Jan. 13 and running through the 19th.

Georgetown Not Convinced State Was Best Eleven

MIAMI, Fla., Jan. 2 (AP)—Mississippi State's Maroons convinced a goodly share of the 35,011 Orange Bowl spectators of their top-flight caliber, but to Georgetown's Hoyas the 14-to-7 score by which the Hoyas lost was sharply studded with "ifs."

The Maroons, smartly coached by Allyn McKee in the Tennessee manner, engineered their own break for their initial touchdown yesterday, smashed to another and finally fought off a tremendous Georgetown thrust. From the Hoyas' view, however, these points stood out:

If Julie Koshlap hadn't been injured right after passing the Hoyas to a touchdown, at a time when Georgetown was rolling, it might have been another story.

If a couple of penalties hadn't come at inopportune moments, the outcome again might have been different.

Mississippi State got the jump on Georgetown with one lightning defensive play and never let the Hoyas get completely off their heels.

Then Koshlap was forced to the bench. Georgetown felt his loss keenly. Ben Bulvin, a substitute, passed and ran the team 69 yards to the Mississippi State six, but the spark was gone and the attack stalled.

Once both teams were called off-side, nullifying a 59-yard pass play, Koshlap throwing to Art Lemke. That carried to the Mississippi State four. Georgetown got meager consolation from the statistics, which showed the Hoyas outtrushed and outpassed the Maroons.

Augie Lio, Georgetown's great guard, expressed Hoyas sentiment of being unconvinced they had played a better team. "I'd like to play those boys in Washington," Lio said. "It might be a different story."

Here's a Coach Who Can't Quit; He's Too Good
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. (AP)—Coaches who get visions of thumping big raises and long-term contracts after every championship season furnish no precedent for Coach Claus Beukema, of Grand Rapids Christian High School.

Beukema starts every season by tendering his resignation. The school authorities, who know a good thing when they see it, reject Beukema's resignations just as regularly. Then Beukema goes ahead and turns out another outstanding basketball team.

Beukema, a chemistry instructor, was drafted as coach in 1934. He never had coached before and never had played on a real basketball team. More than that, the school doesn't even have its own gym.

Beukema's first team won five games and lost nine. The next season they won 9, lost 5. In 1936-37 they won 11 games and the district Class B title, the next year took the district, regional and state titles in its class. Beukema's basketball teams since then have taken the district and regional titles each season and have lost out in the state finals by very small margins. The boys are all set to try again this year.

Beukema's system: "I teach them the fundamentals and then let them go out and play."

Sports Around the Hub

Banner Welcome Awaits Eagles

A welcome-home celebration unequalled in the memory of the Hub's younger sport generation is planned for the Boston College Eagles. Their special train is due at the South Station early Saturday afternoon. All sorts of compliments are being showered on Coach Frank Leahy and his boys, who put Boston back on the gridiron map in a spectacular manner.

Out-of-town critics were inclined to stamp the Eagles as an over-rated football team, on the grounds that their schedule did not compare with those of other leading clubs. However, the Eagles looked like an eleven that could be as great as the occasion demanded. To use the words of an athlete: they had it when they needed it. Ask Tennessee.

Incidentally, that B. C.-Tennessee battle was another slap in the face for statistics, if statistics have a face. The Volunteers had 13 first downs to Boston's 11, nine completed passes to our six, and 121 yards gained by passes to our 106. Only in yards gained by rushing were the Eagles in front, 157 to 131.

The New England Lawn Tennis Association will hold its annual meeting tomorrow evening at the Harvard Club of Boston. Officers have been nominated for 1941 as follows: President, Joseph W. Thurston, West Hartford, Conn.; Vice-President, Irving C. Wright, Boston; Secretary, Percy C. Rogers, Exeter, N. H.; and Treasurer, J. Brooks Fenno, Jr., Boston.

All local sports interest yesterday was not on the various bowl games. The golfers had their fling at the Wollaston Golf Club young Charley Carlson of Blue Hill won the annual New Year's Day handicap tournament with a 64. He toured the course in 73, but had a handicap of nine strokes. Joe Cronin, manager of the Red Sox, was also present.

Radio of Christian Science
Following are announcements of Radio of Christian Science in the local area or regions served by this station. It is a portion of 253 stations in the United States and other countries carrying these programs. It will appear on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Announcements of new stations and changes in schedule will be published in this edition.

The Christian Science Monitor Views the News
For Friday, Jan. 2
12:45 WMBX 1470kc

Tower News Radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor

7:15 p. m.—WRUL (64mc), Tower News, radiocast by recording.

For Friday, Jan. 2
3:30 p. m.—WRUL (11.7mc), Tower News, radiocast from the studio of The Christian Science Monitor.

7:15 p. m.—WRUL (64mc), radiocast of Tower News by recording.

Today on WRUL
(64mc-49.6mc and 11.7mc-25.6mc)
8:00 p. m.—Czechoslovakian Good Will Program.

8:30 p. m.—Music for the Dinner Hour. 1939-40—Pulitzer Lewis, Jr., Washington news analyst.

7:15 p. m.—Tower News from The Christian Science Monitor, by recording.

7:30 p. m.—Inter-American Good Will Program.

8:00 p. m.—Living Literature.

8:30 p. m.—Music of America by American Composers.

9:45 p. m.—Special Democracy Series.

10:00 p. m.—Hendrix van Lou.

Today on Short Waves
Moscow—7:00 p. m.—Program in English. RV90, 15.4mc, 19.9mc; RNE, 12mc, 25mc.

Budapest—7:30 p. m.—"Song of Hope," by Irma Patkos, Orchestra; Rakoczi March, HAT, 6.12mc, 22.4mc.

Tokyo—8:00 p. m.—Music—Nagata, JZK, 15.16mc, 19.7mc.

Berlin—9:30 p. m.—Kunene Concert. 20.1mc, 25.1mc; DSD, 10.4mc, 10.4mc.

London—10:30 p. m.—"Tonight We Protest," GSC, 6.1mc, 11.7mc; OSD, 11.7mc, 25.1mc.

Rome—10:30 p. m.—"At Your Request," GSC, 6.1mc, 11.7mc; OSD, 11.7mc, 25.1mc.

Fordham Has High Praise For Aggies

DALLAS, Texas, Jan. 2 (AP)—"We had Jim going until that long pass gave him a lift," Sleepy Jim Crowley, Fordham football coach, said as he walked from the Cotton Bowl where Texas A. & M. had manufactured a 13-to-12 triumph.

"That boy Kimbrough (Aggie fullback) is very, very good. The Aggies are a pretty tough ball club. That's about all I can say, isn't it?"

Jim Blumenstock, Fordham's back, opined: "That's the best ball game I've ever been in. But we should have won it."

"Kimbrough is the hardest running back I met this season," piped Louis De Filippo, the Ram center. Steve Filipowicz, the Rams' passer, said: "They had the better ball club today. Too many reserves, that's what it was, too many reserves. We all played about 50 minutes and it's tiring. And it was too hot."

Asked for his outstandings of the game Crowley said "I don't pay much attention to personnel, but the line and Blumenstock looked good. The hospitality was fine, we've had a very happy visit. We appreciated the invitation and we'd like to come back."

Filipowicz jumped up and Sleepy Jim gave him a pat as he came by and said, "Nice going Steve. You've got two more good years left—if you don't get drafted."

How does Fordham stack up with Texas (which clipped Texas A. & M. 7-0 for the only loss in two years)?

"They're pretty even. Fordham has a better passing game and does some fine running," answered Texas Aggie Coach Homer Norton. "We just didn't play up to our level today—just as we didn't when Texas beat us."

Morris Brown Wins

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. (AP)—Morris Brown, an Atlanta, a swift, striking football machine, rolled over Wilberforce University 19-3 here in the first annual Steel Bowl game and claimed the national negro title.

Approximately 8,000 fans attended the inaugural contest, which a Steel Bowl committee plans as an annual New Year's Day clash between the nation's leading negro football teams.

Illinois Elects

CHAMPAIGN, Ill. (AP)—Joe Turrek, junior guard from Chicago, has been elected captain of the 1941 University of Illinois football team. George Bernhardt, senior fullback from Riverside, Ill., was named the team's "most valuable player."

Home Ice Monopoly Broken After String of Thirteen

By Web Morse
Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

For a time it appeared that the home team in the National Hockey League could not lose. Since Dec. 22, when the Bruins beat Detroit in Detroit, 5 to 3, there were 13 straight games played in which the home team won or tied until last night's games when both Canadiens and Detroit, visiting teams to New York and Chicago, respectively, triumphed.

During the early stages of the present race it appeared as if the Bruins were going to be deprived of the customary advantage of home ice. They went their first four games of the season on home ice and the best they could do was gain one point as the result of a 4-all tie with Detroit Red Wings. They were beaten by Chicago 6-5, Toronto 4-1 and Canadiens 3-2.

Fare Better Now

Since then the locals have fared more successfully before the home gatherings, having beaten Americans twice, 6-2 and 8-1, Rangers once, 6-2, Toronto 5-2 and New Year's Eve they were held to a two-all tie by the Rangers. That tie incidentally necessitated overtime and most of the patrons were upset because the game dragged and the majority were anxious to get away to their own holiday gatherings, but were reluctant to leave with the game still in balance.

Much of the delay was created by the persistent stalling of Rangers. More and more they delay games, sometimes intentionally for the purpose of resting their players when the going is heavy and other times the game is held up by the useless arguing of the players with the officials.

Stalling Obvious

Three times on one penalty alone Rangers deliberately held up the game skating from their own bench to the penalty timer and reporting back to Boucher while the crowd grew impatient for action. The stalling was so obvious that Bruins retaliated in a similar situation with Clapper holding up the game to tie a shoe lace and other Bruins taking time out to drink water.

The game itself New Year's Eve brimmed with excitement and the players and spectators alike lost control at times. The hockey was not up to the standard of the two teams, but the flares of temper and the individual performances were thrilling in spots. Both teams were handicapped, Rangers being without Mac Colville and Captain Coulter was far from his best and the Bruins were minus Bill Cowley and Roy Conacher.

Spectacular Goals

All four goals were scored in spectacular fashion. Ott Heller made a beautiful solo for the first goal and Schmidt teamed with Dumart for the equalizer. Rangers went out front in the third period when Watson tipped in a long things looked darkest for the Bruins Flash Hollett banged a backhander past Kerr and there

things stood for the balance of the game.

Apparently the game here took much of the steam out of Rangers, who lost to Canadiens in New York last night. Boucher has high praise for Canadiens and thinks they might surprise the rest of the league. Next game on the schedule for the Bruins is here Sunday night with Chicago invading. And the Hawks may prove dangerous, having only tied one in their last four games.

Canadiens may have lost Charley Sands for sometime as the result of an injury early in the game last night. The Montreal team stayed in New York for New Year's Eve, but there was no celebrating, after losing the game to Amers 4-2. All seven teams will be in action this coming week end and Detroit has a chance to overhaul Toronto. The Leafs lead by four points, but the Wings play in Toronto Saturday night and entertain Canadiens in Detroit Sunday night—two victories and there will be a tie for first place.

Sunday night the Bruins will have Red Hamill up from Hershey to play either left wing or defense with Jack Shewchuk down in the Bears' line-up for a time. Terry Reardon went down to Hershey with Shewchuk but returns for Sunday's game with Chicago.

Brandon Guards Brandon and Both Brandons Star

NOAH, Tenn. (AP)—Alline Brandon, star forward on the Noah basketball team, probably would make lots more goals if it weren't for Alline Brandon.

The second Alline Brandon—there are two—has an outstanding guard on the neighboring Beech Grove team.

The girls—no relation—have identical names and wear the same numbers on their jerseys.

In a pair of games, each team has won on its home court. Alline Brandon starred for each team.

Whizzer No. 2?
BOULDER, Colo. (AP)—Leo Stasica, All-Big Seven halfback from Rockford, Ill., was the first Colorado University grader to win a Conference scoring title since Whizzer White topped all competitors in 1937.

Stasica scored 60 points compared with White's 122.

Radio Timetable

(Feature Programs Appear in Italic)

590kc-WEEI-300m	590kc-WRZ-303m	1230kc-WNAC-244m	1410kc-WAAB-213m	1470kc-WMBX-304m
3:00 Mary M. McBride. "Orphans of Divorce."	3:00 Mary M. McBride. "Orphans of Divorce."	3:00 Mary M. McBride. "Orphans of Divorce."	3:00 Mary M. McBride. "Orphans of Divorce."	3:00 Mary M. McBride. "Orphans of Divorce."
3:30 News Service.	3:30 News Service.	3:30 News Service.	3:30 News Service.	3:30 News Service.
3:45 Don Artistic.	3:45 Don Artistic.	3:45 Don Artistic.	3:45 Don Artistic.	3:45 Don Artistic.
4:00 "The O'Neill."	4:00 "The O'Neill."	4:00 "The O'Neill."	4:00 "The O'Neill."	4:00 "The O'Neill."
4:15 "We the Abbotts."	4:15 "We the Abbotts."	4:15 "We the Abbotts."	4:15 "We the Abbotts."	4:15 "We the Abbotts."
4:30 "Katie Hopkins."	4:30 "Katie Hopkins."	4:30 "Katie Hopkins."	4:30 "Katie Hopkins."	4:30 "Katie Hopkins."
4:45 "The Golden Rule."	4:45 "The Golden Rule."	4:45 "The Golden Rule."	4:45 "The Golden Rule."	4:45 "The Golden Rule."
5:00 "The Golden Rule."	5:00 "The Golden Rule."	5:00 "The Golden Rule."	5:00 "The Golden Rule."	5:00 "The Golden Rule."
5:15 "The Golden Rule."	5:15 "The Golden Rule."	5:15 "The Golden Rule."	5:15 "The Golden Rule."	5:15 "The Golden Rule."
5:30 "The Golden Rule."	5:30 "The Golden Rule."	5:30 "The Golden Rule."	5:30 "The Golden Rule."	5:30 "The Golden Rule."
5:45 "The Golden Rule."	5:45 "The Golden Rule."	5:45 "The Golden Rule."	5:45 "The Golden Rule."	5:45 "The Golden Rule."
6:00 "The Golden Rule."	6:00 "The Golden Rule."	6:00 "The Golden Rule."	6:00 "The Golden Rule."	6:00 "The Golden Rule."
6:15 "The Golden Rule."	6:15 "The Golden Rule."	6:15 "The Golden Rule."	6:15 "The Golden Rule."	6:15 "The Golden Rule."
6:30 "The Golden Rule."	6:30 "The Golden Rule."	6:30 "The Golden Rule."	6:30 "The Golden Rule."	6:30 "The Golden Rule."
6:45 "The Golden Rule."	6:45 "The Golden Rule."	6:45 "The Golden Rule."	6:45 "The Golden Rule."	6:45 "The Golden Rule."
7:00 "The Golden Rule."	7:00 "The Golden Rule."	7:00 "The Golden Rule."	7:00 "The Golden Rule."	7:00 "The Golden Rule."
7:15 "The Golden Rule."	7:15 "The Golden Rule."	7:15 "The Golden Rule."	7:15 "The Golden Rule."	7:15 "The Golden Rule."
7:30 "The Golden Rule."	7:30 "The Golden Rule."	7:30 "The Golden Rule."	7:30 "The Golden Rule."	7:30 "The Golden Rule."
7:45 "The Golden Rule."	7:45 "The Golden Rule."	7:45 "The Golden Rule."	7:45 "The Golden Rule."	7:45 "The Golden Rule."
8:00 "The Golden Rule."	8:00 "The Golden Rule."	8:00 "The Golden Rule."	8:00 "The Golden Rule."	8:00 "The Golden Rule."
8:15 "The Golden Rule."	8:15 "The Golden Rule."	8:15 "The Golden Rule."	8:15 "The Golden Rule."	8:15 "The Golden Rule."
8:30 "The Golden Rule."	8:30 "The Golden Rule."	8:30 "The Golden Rule."	8:30 "The Golden Rule."	8:30 "The Golden Rule."
8:45 "The Golden Rule."	8:45 "The Golden Rule."	8:45 "The Golden Rule."	8:45 "The Golden Rule."	8:45 "The Golden Rule."
9:00 "The Golden Rule."	9:00 "The Golden Rule."	9:00 "The Golden Rule."	9:00 "The Golden Rule."	9:00 "The Golden Rule."
9:15 "The Golden Rule."	9:15 "The Golden Rule."	9:15 "The Golden Rule."	9:15 "The Golden Rule."	9:15 "The Golden Rule."
9:30 "The Golden Rule."	9:30 "The Golden Rule."	9:30 "The Golden Rule."	9:30 "The Golden Rule."	9:30 "The Golden Rule."
9:45 "The Golden Rule."	9:45 "The Golden Rule."	9:45 "The Golden Rule."	9:45 "The Golden Rule."	9:45 "The Golden Rule."
10:00 "The Golden Rule."	10:00 "The Golden Rule."	10:00 "The Golden Rule."	10:00 "The Golden Rule."	10:00 "The Golden Rule."
10:15 "The Golden Rule."	10:15 "The Golden Rule."	10:15 "The Golden Rule."	10:15 "The Golden Rule."	10:15 "The Golden Rule."
10:30 "The Golden Rule."	10:30 "The Golden Rule."	10:30 "The Golden Rule."	10:30 "The Golden Rule."	10:30 "The Golden Rule."
10:45 "The Golden Rule."	10:45 "The Golden Rule."	10:45 "The Golden Rule."	10:45 "The Golden Rule."	10:45 "The Golden Rule."
11:00 "The Golden Rule."	11:00 "The Golden Rule."	11:00 "The Golden Rule."	11:00 "The Golden Rule."	11:00 "The Golden Rule."
11:15 "The Golden Rule."	11:15 "The Golden Rule."	11:15 "The Golden Rule."	11:15 "The Golden Rule."	11:15 "The Golden Rule."
11:30 "The Golden Rule."	11:30 "The Golden Rule."	11:30 "The Golden Rule."	11:30 "The Golden Rule."	11:30 "The Golden Rule."
11:45 "The Golden Rule."	11:45 "The Golden Rule."	11:45 "The Golden Rule."	11:45 "The Golden Rule."	11:45 "The Golden Rule."

Friday's Programs

590kc-WEEI-300m	590kc-WRZ-303m	1230kc-WNAC-244m	1410kc-WAAB-213m	1470kc-WMBX-304m
7:00 "The Morning News."	7:00 "The Morning News."	7:00 "The Morning News."	7:00 "The Morning News."	7:00 "The Morning News."
7:15 "The Morning News."	7:15 "The Morning News."	7:15 "The Morning News."	7:15 "The Morning News."	7:15 "The Morning News."
7:30 "The Morning News."	7:30 "The Morning News."	7:30 "The Morning News."	7:30 "The Morning News."	7:30 "The Morning News."
7:45 "The Morning News."	7:45 "The Morning News."	7:45 "The Morning News."	7:45 "The Morning News."	7:45 "The Morning News."
8:00 "The Morning News."	8:00 "The Morning News."	8:00 "The Morning News."	8:00 "The Morning News."	8:00 "The Morning News."
8:15 "The Morning News."	8:15 "The Morning News."	8:15 "The Morning News."	8:15 "The Morning News."	8:15 "The Morning News."
8:30 "The Morning News."	8:30 "The Morning News."	8:30 "The Morning News."	8:30 "The Morning News."	8:30 "The Morning News."
8:45 "The Morning News."	8:45 "The Morning News."	8:45 "The Morning News."	8:45 "The Morning News."	8:45 "The Morning News."
9:00 "The Morning News."	9:00 "The Morning News."	9:00 "The Morning News."	9:00 "The Morning News."	9:00 "The Morning News."
9:15 "The Morning News."	9:15 "The Morning News."	9:15 "The Morning News."	9:15 "The Morning News."	9:15 "The Morning News."
9:30 "The Morning News."	9:30 "The Morning News."	9:30 "The Morning News."	9:30 "The Morning News."	9:30 "The Morning News."

Stanford Proves Ability in Rose Bowl and Boston College Surprises Tennessee

Nebraska Power Is Stopped; Eagles Come From Behind

The New Year's Day football frolics showed Stanford is just as good as everybody thought it was and that Boston College is a whole lot better than some people preferred to believe.

The miracle men from Stanford stopped Nebraska's big Cornhuskers 21-13 in the Rose Bowl at Pasadena yesterday while 30,000 spectators screamed and cheered as the tide of fortune ebbed and flowed.

In New Orleans, another vast turnout of 73,000 fans watched the favored Tennessee Volunteers turned back by the Boston Eagles in a stirring battle of two unbeaten and untied teams which finally was decided by a slender, 158-pound back named Charley O'Rourke.

Aggies Top Fordham

Elsewhere the holiday produced equally sensational gridiron dramas as the Texas Aggies topped Fordham 12-12 in the Cotton Bowl, the West wrecked the East 20-14 in the Shrine's charity all-star game, Mississippi State gouged Georgetown 14-7, and Western Reserve routed Tempe (Ariz.) Teachers 26-13 in the Sun Bowl.

The weather man turned a warm, sunny smile on most of the games and all drew capacity crowds in an outpouring of a third of a million fans for the first football show of 1941.

The ace attraction at the Rose Bowl was a test of strength against speed and smartness, and for once the race was not to the strong. The foes exchanged touchdowns in pairs in the first half, which ended with Stanford ahead 14-13 because a Nebraska placement try for an extra point was blocked by Guard Charles Taylor. Then in the third period Nebraska proved its bruising strength by holding for downs on the one-foot line and Stanford proved its smartness by breaking loose Pete Kmetovich on the next play for a touchdown with a 40-yard return of the Huskers' punt.

Come From Behind

Tennessee forced the play in the Sugar Bowl, but twice the Eagles tied the score and finally in the last period O'Rourke sparked an 80-yard drive that ended with him

Younger Milers Trotting Along Behind Cunningham

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 2 (AP)—Glenn Cunningham, the man with a record a mile long, has run his last race, but the younger generation still is trotting along behind him. Chick Fenske, the ex-Wisconsin miler, sums up the Cunningham heritage, and also is authority for the statement the Kansas has put all his miles behind him.

"I heard from Glenn about three weeks ago," Fenske said, "and he declared he would not run again. He wondered where people got the idea he would become a two-miler."

Fenske ran in the Sugar Bowl mile here last Sunday, and finished just before dark, with John Munksi, a lanky Missourian, and Walter Mehl, another Wisconsin lad, ahead of him.

Long Record

"One of the most important things Glenn left behind him," Fenske continued, "is the proof that American runners can compete over a longer period of years than formerly was believed possible. Europeans kept running and running, but it was the general idea that Americans were all through when they got up around 25 years old."

"Cunningham had a good year last year, probably as good as an average as he's ever had. He finished up by running the 1,500-meter in the A. A. U. just two-tenths of a second slower than the world record, with Mehl winning the event by one-tenth of a second."

"Gene Venske also has shown that the older men can run. Why, I think I remember seeing clippings about Venske running road races back in 1921, and last year he made the best time he ever made. And look at Joe McCluskey."

Veteran McCluskey

McCluskey has been running steepchases so long that every time he sees a ditch or a hedge he gets jumpy, and he would have been down here this year if they'd put a couple of rose bushes and a few pails of water in the infield.

Cunningham's trick style of making our coaches members of the faculty.

The Dean didn't use these words, because he is extremely well educated and because he does not like to be crude, if he wished. But that was what he meant. He was the hit of the meeting.

The football coaches, who heard of the Dean's remarks only second-hand and were vastly amused, closed their annual meeting by electing H. O. Fritz, Crisler of Michigan their President. It is authoritatively reported that Fritz will not be coaching actively next year, but will be the Wolverines' new Athletic Director, succeeding the veteran Fielding H. Yost, who wishes to retire.

The N. C. A. A. between being jolted by Dean Gauss' observations, resolved at its closing session to raise funds to find out what colleges are breaking the amateur rules, and to boot them out of the organization forthwith.

The N. C. A. A., after having doubly impounded the funds raised for the Tokyo Olympics, since abandoned, voted in favor of a totally new unit called the "United States of America Sports Federation" to think about supporting the proposed Pan-American Olympics at Buenos Aires in 1942.

Prof. Philip Badger of New York University was named the new President of the N. C. A. A.

Memphis Sells Bush

MEMPHIS, Tenn. (AP)—Lou (Mickey Mouse) Bush, Chick second baseman, has been sold to Williamsport, Pa., of the Eastern League, President Tom Watkins of the Memphis Club, announces.

Mallouf Passes Click

SAN ANTONIO, Texas, Dec. 26 (AP)—Leon Ray Mallouf, of the Southern Methodist snipper, turned on a shower of touchdown passes yesterday to give the Southwest All-Stars a crushing 24-6 triumph over St. Mary's of Texas in a British war relief game.

First Hole in One

BALTIMORE (AP)—George G. Ruppberger, Jr., claims the first hole-in-one for the 1941 golfing year. He tallied the ace—the first in his life—at 11:55 a. m., Wednesday.

College Basketball

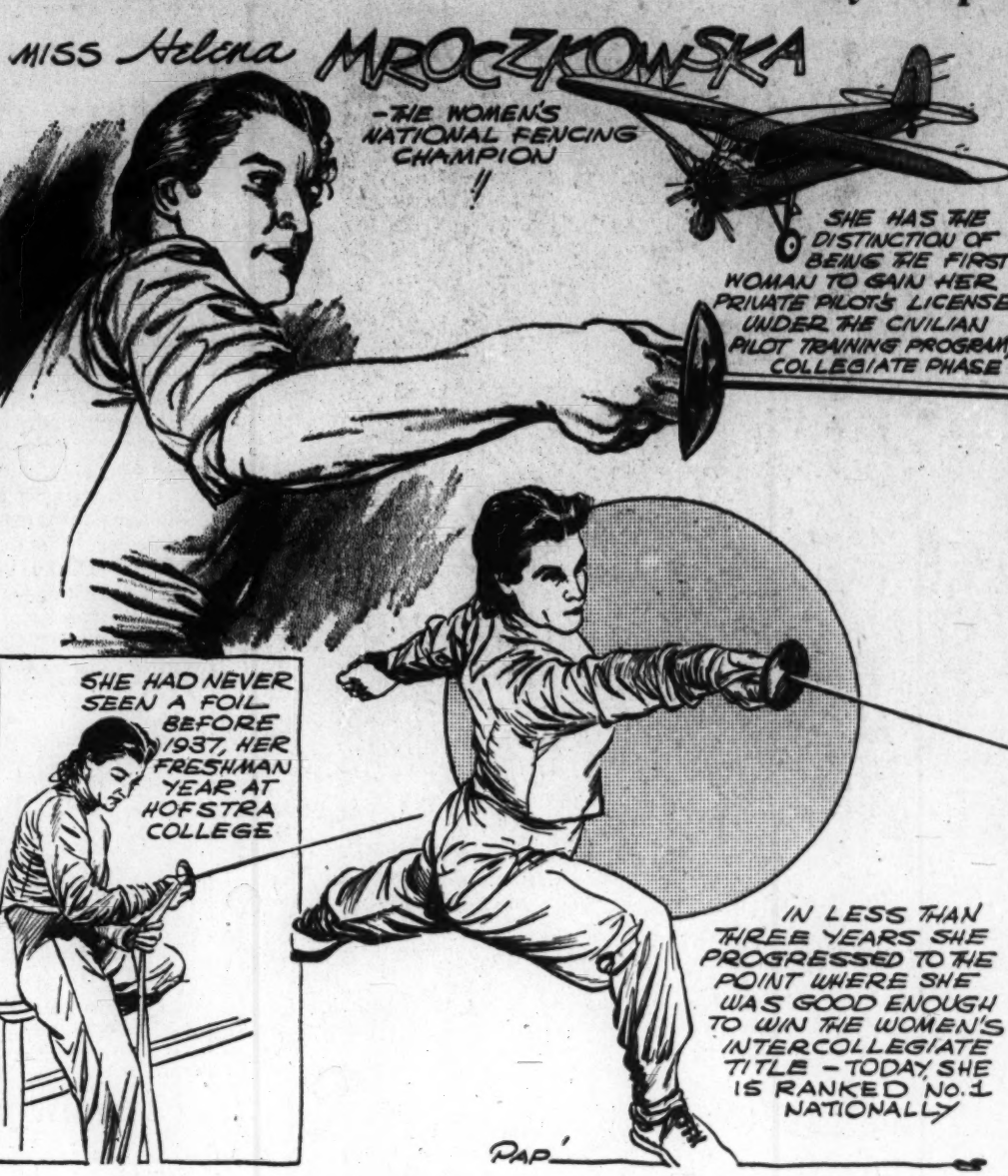
By the Associated Press

Results Jan. 1

National League
Detroit 4, Chicago 1.
Montreal 2, Rangers 1.

American League
New York Yankees 2, Boston 1.
Philadelphia 4, St. Louis 3.
Cleveland 3, Detroit 2.
Chicago 3, St. Paul 2.
St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.
Detroit 3, Cleveland 2.
Boston 3, New York Yankees 2.
St. Paul 3, Chicago 2.
Cleveland 3, Detroit 2.
Philadelphia 3, St. Louis 2.
Chicago 3, St. Paul 2.
St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.
Detroit 3, Cleveland 2.
Boston 3, New York Yankees 2.

Fair Fencer



For a young lady who had not so much as seen a foil before her freshman year at Hofstra College in 1937, Miss Helena Mroczkowska has done all right in fencing. She is the National women's foil champion and ranked No. 1 nationally.

Her career started when enough women at Hofstra College were interested in the sport to form and continue a makeshift fencing team.

"We were the step-children of the men's varsity," Miss Mroczkowska recalls. "We had no regular coach but that year, our first, when we were still very green, we entered the Intercollegiate Women's Fencing tournament. We finished next to last, but were ever so happy."

"During my sophomore year, Miss Stewart came to Hofstra as secretary to the dean and offered her services as volunteer coach of fencing for women. That, really, was the beginning of my fencing career, as well as that of the other girls at Hofstra. Miss Stewart can thank for giving me the very essential fundamental training, and for breaking me of bad habits which I had acquired on my own first year."

"Mr. Warren Dow, another amateur fencer, began coaching me, along with Miss Stewart, in my junior year," she explained. "He is my present coach. Mr. Dow I can thank for developing my technique and bringing out the most effective form and method of fencing."

"Miss Mroczkowska has the distinction of being the first woman to solo and receive her private pilot's license in the East under the civilian pilot training program, collegiate phase. Her ambition is to gain a commercial pilot's license."

For the present, however, she is concentrating on winning the national title again.

New Hampshire's Skiers Shatter Green Monopoly

LAKE PLACID, N. Y., Jan. 2 (AP)—New Hampshire's skiers have broken Dartmouth's hold on the annual Lake Placid Club's invitation college ski meet. Previously triumphant in the jumping and cross-country races, New Hampshire took four of the first 10 places in the slalom yesterday to win the competition. Dartmouth, a consistent winner in recent years, finished second.

Phil Cole, Williams, set the pace in the slalom. He negotiated the tricky course in 35.4 seconds to beat out Charles McLane, Dartmouth, by six-tenths of a second. McLane won the cross-country event Tuesday. The slalom leaders:

1—Philip Cole, Williams 35.4
2—Charles McLane, Dartmouth 35.9
3—Ralph J. Townsend, N. Hampshire 37.0
4—Bob Meserve, Dartmouth 37.2
5—Jack Wilkins, St. Lawrence 37.1
6—Ray Ellis, New Hampshire 37.2
7—Raymond Wisley, St. Lawrence 37.2
8—Robert Clark, New Hampshire 37.4
9—Wm. Keough, Jr., New Hampshire 40.5
10—John Tobin, Dartmouth 40.5

Accused of Stalling

Bromwich's lethargy got him into bother with the umpire, who reproved him for wasting time between shots in the final, and threatened disqualification if he did not obey instructions to quicken. Bromwich told the umpire to go ahead, that was how he felt. He denied that he stalled, and contended that he played at his usual pace.

Quist's eyebrow play is as superb as his smashing. I doubt whether even filmom's Edward Everett Horton can surpass him in this. Quist's eyebrows are aloft so often, in pained surprise or supercilious boredom, that when they come back to earth, you have to look at him twice to recognize him.

When he mulls shots, nearby fans hear him scolding himself in a reproachful monologue.

Bromwich won the final, 6-3, 4-6, 10-8, 6-8, 6-1. In the

Young Australasian Davis Cup Tennis Player Blooms

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

SYDNEY—Languid John Bromwich dropped his way through the New South Wales tennis championships to win the singles title, but the high light of the contests was that 19-year-old Dinny Pails proved that he is already close to Davis Cup standard.

This volatile youngster slammed down fast services, and bounced all over the court, to lead Adrian Quist (national champion) by two sets to one in a semifinal. Quist, who beat Bobby Riggs in the Davis Cup matches, had to call on all his courtcraft to overcome Pails, 6-4, 5-7, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3.

As Pails walked off the court Bromwich remarked: "There goes a Davis Cup player—if there ever is another Cup contest."

Twice in the match, Dinny ached Quist three times in one game, causing the champion's eyebrows to climb even higher up his forehead than their habitual elevated position. Pails has every shot needed in a great player's stroke-range, and is developing a strong, attacking game. He plays with a sort of gleeful determination.

"Porky" was his nickname when he won the national junior title last season, but now his figure is streamlined. In getting rid of curves he has increased his stamina.

O. K. for Sound

Pails is wired for sound. Partnering unemotional Jack Crawford in the doubles championship (they were runners-up to Bromwich-Quist) he kept exhorting Crawford with excited calls like: "Come on, son" and "Go up." This impulsive advice amused onlookers all the more because it was tendered to a master of courtcraft, 13 years his senior, whose knowledge of doubles tactics is unrivaled. Pails partnered Crawford because Vivian McGrath's inability to make the trip from Brisbane dissolved the "old firm" which held the N. S. W. doubles title from 1933 to 1937.

The most comic tennis sight I know (aside from George Lot) is a singles between Bromwich, who is 22, and Quist, 27. Their mannerisms and antics daub an incongruous Laurel-and-Hardy camouflage over their skillful play.

Bromwich looks utterly grief-stricken if his shot goes astray, and shuffles dispiritedly to position for the next play. When Crawford took a set from him in a semifinal, he dropped his racket on the court, covered his eyes with his hands, and rested his head in his hands on a net-post.

But his woebegone attitudes don't mean a thing. Between shaking his head despairingly and wearily brushing his long, fair hair out of his eyes, Bromwich keeps getting the ball back across the net with a consistency that wears opponents down. "Brickwall" Bromwich they call him.

John Kimbrough Considering Pro Offer From Yanks

DALLAS, Jan. 2 (AP)—Big John Kimbrough, fullback for the Texas Aggies, said he plans to accept a \$37,500 offer to play one year of professional football with the New York Yankees of the American League—unless he gets a better bid.

At the Cotton Bowl ball where he and his mates were celebrating the Aggies' 13-10 victory over Fordham, Kimbrough said the offer was made by Douglas Hertz, President of the Yankees, during his recent visit to New York as a guest of the pro team.

He added he had not yet signed a contract and "won't until I talk to some of the other pro clubs. That's the first offer they made and I told them I'd take it if I didn't get a better one."

"I don't particularly care about playing any more football, but I want to buy a ranch and \$37,500 will make a pretty good payment on one, won't it?"

Kimbrough, who does not participate in any other college sport, completed his collegiate gridiron career by scoring the second touchdown in the Aggies' triumph. He was drawn by the Chicago Cardinals in the National Professional Football League draft.

Three Teams Now Tie For Fourth Place

By the Associated Press

The traffic jam at the bottom of the National Hockey League is getting worse, instead of better.

The four games played New Year's Eve and night, far from clearing up the crowded condition of the clubs in the lower bracket, created a three-way tie for fourth place and left the New York Americans moored in the cellar only a point behind the others.

The Montreal Canadiens, who have been playing a hide-and-seek game with the Americans in the circuit's basement, beat the New York Rangers, 2-1, on a freak goal last night while the Detroit Red Wings stopped the Chicago Black Hawks, 4-1, to leave the Rangers, the Hawks and the Canadiens deadlocked.

Montreal, turned back 4-2 by the Americans Tuesday night, was having its hands full holding onto a 1-1 tie through the third period of last night's encounter with the Rangers in Madison Square Garden. Then, Albie Pike of the New York gang skated back to retrieve the puck from in front of his own net and, instead of deflecting it past his astonished teammates, Goalie Dave Kerr, for a Montreal marker. That decided the game.

Chicago's setback was the Hawks' third straight, and the result lifted the fast-flying Detroit Red Wings within four points of the first-place Toronto Maple Leafs.

Three Teams Now Tie For Fourth Place

National Hockey League

Team	W	L	T	pts
Toronto	10	6	2	22
Detroit	8	7	5	21
Chicago	7	10	4	18
Rangers	7	10	4	18
Montreal	8	11	2	18
Americans	8	11	2	17

By the Associated Press

The traffic jam at the bottom of the National Hockey League is getting worse, instead of better.

The four games played New Year's Eve and night, far from clearing up the crowded condition of the clubs in the lower bracket, created a three-way tie for fourth place and left the New York Americans moored in the cellar only a point behind the others.

The Montreal Canadiens, who have been playing a hide-and-seek game with the Americans in the circuit's basement, beat the New York Rangers, 2-1, on a freak goal last night while the Detroit Red Wings stopped the Chicago Black Hawks, 4-1, to leave the Rangers, the Hawks and the Canadiens deadlocked.

Montreal, turned back 4-2 by the Americans Tuesday night, was having its hands full holding onto a 1-1 tie through the third period of last night's encounter with the Rangers in Madison Square Garden. Then, Albie Pike of the New York gang skated back to retrieve the puck from in front of his own net and, instead of deflecting it past his astonished teammates, Goalie Dave Kerr, for a Montreal marker. That decided the game.

Chicago's setback was the Hawks' third straight, and the result lifted the fast-flying Detroit Red Wings within four points of the first-place Toronto Maple Leafs.

Detroit spotted Chicago its only goal early in the first period, then proceeded to take all signs of a contest out of the game.

Chicago's setback was the Hawks' third straight, and the result lifted the fast-flying Detroit Red Wings within four points of the first-place Toronto Maple Leafs.

Plan to Step Up Sports Interest Is Formed by A.A.U.

NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—The Amateur Athletic Union, acting in line with the recent pledge made to President Roosevelt to assist in furthering the national defense program, has announced a plan calculated to stimulate interest and provide athletic activities on a greater scale than ever before in this country.

The plan calls for establishing of divisional units within 41 district associations of the A. A. U. Each will have a complete set of officers and because it provides for smaller units and will be established in outlying or undeveloped parts of the association territory, the plan figures to add thousands of new clubs and hundreds of thousands of new performers to the ranks of organized athletics.

The Southern Pacific Association has experimented along these lines, according to Secretary-Treasurer Dan Ferris of the A. A. U. The New England Association is anxious to try the plan since it has natural divisions in Vermont and New Hampshire. The Metropolitan Association of New York has ideal units in populous Nassau and Suffolk counties and the Hudson River Valley region.

Ferris pointed out other logical sub-divisions include, the San Joaquin Valley sector of the Pacific Association; the states of Wyoming and New Mexico in the Rocky Mountain Association; Southwestern and Northeastern Kansas in the Missouri Valley; Tennessee and Alabama in the Southeastern Association; the Finger Lakes area in the Niagara Association; central and southern Illinois in the Central and North Dakota in the Minnesota Associations.

College Basketball

By the Associated Press

Results Jan. 1

Toledo 54, Dartmouth 48.
Evansville 58, Ohio 57.
Detroit 48, Centenary 34.
Wake Forest 42, Buffalo 39.
Western Mich. 52, Chicago 48.
James Milliken 35, De Paul 24.
Baltimore 44, Illinois Wesleyan 34.
Texas Wesleyan 52, New Mexico Mines 36.
City College of New York 43, Canisius 42.
Central (Iowa) 35, Calvin 29.
Duke 44, Princeton 35.
Duke 44, Princeton 35.
Duke 44, Princeton 35.

Results Dec. 31

City Coll. of N. Y. 41, Geneva Coll. 35.
Bradley Tech 38, D. C. L. A. 27.
Iowa State 45, Drake 26.
Wisconsin 52, Princeton 40.
Duquesne 42, Santa Clara 40.
Northwestern 40, Notre Dame 36.
Western State (Col.) 37, Denver University 36 (overtime).
Illinois 40, Marquette 32.
Montana 40, Montana State Coll. 37.
Wabash 49, Centenary 34.
Michigan State 34, Creighton 29.
Georgia Tech 44, South Carolina 35.

Hockey at a Glance

Results Jan. 1

By the Associated Press

National League
Detroit 4, Chicago 1.
Montreal 2, Rangers 1.

American League
New York Yankees 2, Boston 1.
Philadelphia 4, St. Louis 3.
Cleveland 3, Detroit 2.
Chicago 3, St. Paul 2.
St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.
Detroit 3, Cleveland 2.
Boston 3, New York Yankees 2.

American Soccer League

By the Associated Press

Results Jan. 1

New York Americans 2, Brooklyn 3.

Teams Begin to Arrive In Camp Before March 1

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

ORLANDO, Fla.—Twenty-eight major and minor league baseball clubs will do their 1941 spring training in Florida's balmy climate in 1941, according to an informal survey of spring training activities.

Ten major league clubs and 18 minor league outfits will begin arriving in the State before March 1 for a month or more of training prior to heading North to begin their regular schedules.

Five American and five National League teams will be scattered throughout the State. The American Association will be represented by six clubs, eight will come from the International League and four Southern Association teams will train under Florida's sunny skies.

Reds Back in Tampa

As it stands now, the world's championship Cincinnati Reds will be back in Tampa and the Detroit Tigers, American League titleholders, will again do their training in Lakeland. Other clubs will be located as follows:

New York Giants, at Winter Haven last year, move to Miami; Philadelphia Nationals at Miami Beach; Boston Americans at Sarasota; Brooklyn at Clearwater; Cleveland at Fort Myers; Washington at Orlando; New York Yankees at St. Petersburg; St. Louis at St. Petersburg.

The lineup of minor league clubs is as follows:

Columbus at Hollywood; Syracuse at Fort Lauderdale; Rochester at West Palm Beach; Jersey City, Winter Haven last year, at Fort Pierce, Louisville, Arcadia, last year at Bradenton; Montreal, Lake Wales last year, at Clearwater; Birmingham at Tampa; Buffalo at Plant City; Baltimore at Haines City; Kansas City, Haines City last year, at Lake Wales; Newark at Sebring; Indianapolis at Bartow; Milwaukee at Ocala; St. Paul at Leesburg; Chattanooga at Deland; Nashville at Sanford; Toronto at Avon Park.

May Locate in Florida

The Atlanta Crackers have not announced a training site, but probably will locate in Florida. Birmingham trained at Sumter, S. C., last year, and Baltimore was at Aiken, S. C.

Minneapolis, Boston Nationals, and Memphis, all of which trained in Florida last year, will move out of the State in 1941.

The Southern Association, seeking to combat depression at the gate, voted to reduce the number of trips around the circuit for each team from four to three in the 1941 season.

Directors of the league met in connection with the session of the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues. They decided to stop sending umpires to cover spring training games.

The opening date of the 1941 season was set for April 10—with Knoxville at Atlanta, Nashville at Chattanooga, Memphis at Birmingham, and Little Rock at New Orleans. A second set of openers will be played April 15—with Chattanooga at Little Rock, Atlanta at Nashville, New Orleans at Memphis, and Birmingham at Knoxville. The complete schedule will be drafted at a meeting in Nashville Jan. 7.

The question of broadcasting games, which some contended cut down attendance, was left to the discretion of individual clubs.

Florida East Coast Baseball League directors approved last Saturday a move to expand the circuit from six to eight clubs.

The directors, called together by League President Gordon W. Lynn, decided to invite groups from Tampa, St. Petersburg, Sarasota, and Lakeland to attend a January meeting.

Eastern Hockey League

Championship Series

Team	W	L	T	pts
Washington	16	3	1	33
Baltimore	13	8	4	25
Atlantic City	12	9	3	21
Boston	10	13	1	19
River Vale	9	15	1	19
New York	9	16	1	19

Boardwalk Cup Series

Team	W	L	T	pts
Baltimore	4	1	0	8
Boston	3	1	0	6
Atlantic City	3	1	0	6
Washington	2	1	1	5
River Vale	1	3	1	3
New York	1	4	1	3

Result Dec. 31

River Vale 9, New York 2.

Results Jan. 1

Atlantic City 4, Boston 2.
Washington 3, River Vale 2.
Washington 4, New York 2.

College Hockey

By the Associated Press

Results Jan. 1

Boston College 11, Colgate 4.

WHERE TO DINE

NEW YORK CITY

THE ROSE BOWL CAFETERIA

An ALBERT LEE BINGHAM Operation
Excellent Food • Pleasant Atmosphere
Reasonable Prices

1 EAST 44TH STREET
CLOSED SATURDAYS

535 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK

Canterbury Lunch

331 MADISON AVE.
Serves home cooked food in a cheerful atmosphere at most reasonable prices.

Self Service
11:00 A. M. - 1:30 P. M.
No Liquor Served

BRONX, N. Y. C.

The Griddle Restaurant

2506 Grand Concourse
4 Doors North of Fordham Road
Where the best quality of food is served at moderate prices

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The Crescent Dining Room

Luncheon 35c and 50c
Dinner 50c and 75c
Sunday Dinner 75c
MRS. MANDEL
685 St. Marks Ave., nr. Nostrand Av.

BUFFALO, N. Y.

LAUBE'S CAFETERIA

FAMOUS FOR FOOD
Corner Pearl and Eagle Streets
OLD SPAIN 660 MAIN STREET

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

Smith Brothers Restaurant

Open daily year round 13 Market Street
SPECIAL SUNDAY DINNER
11 A. M. to 3:30 P. M. 65c to \$1.00
Famous Since 1867

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

John Ebersole's

149 Monroeville Avenue
at Paul Road
Delicious Low Priced Table D'Hot Lunches or Dinners
Afternoon Tea with choice inimitable Southern Waffles
No Liquor Open Sundays

PORTLAND, ORE.

IRELAND'S INC.

"Where the Food Tastes Better"
511 S. W. Sixth Avenue
PORTLAND, ORE.

A New Leaf

THE WOMAN who came hurrying through Beacon Street inspired me, for the first time since I was ten, to make a New Year resolution. She carried before her, at arm's length, a long umbrella with a silver knob. She carried it with impressive dignity, as if it were a mace, and she about to rap on the door of Commons.

I thought of the woman I saw in Lisbon, marching down the Avenida da Liberdade, one balmy day, holding high above her head, with the utmost pomp and ceremony, a black umbrella tightly furled. Glancing from the mace-bearer to the procession that flowered around her, at the traffic intersection—a procession of blue and pink and green and red and purple—I realized that these protections from the rain were making history; and I solemnly resolved, in the New Year, to pay umbrellas the respect unquestionably due them. Perhaps, if my friends learn of this, they will modify their policy. They are, on the whole, rather generous persons and will trust me with anything, except their umbrellas.

It has always seemed to me a fault in disposition; that the umbrellas, like horses, finding themselves with an unfamiliar companion, became immediately cantankerous and possessed of a desire to "show off." They did things to themselves. They managed to be returned eventually to their rightful owners, but in the meantime they brought upon themselves various untoward adventures which harassed their borrower beyond description. My own umbrellas behave considerably better; but they too have their little tantrums now and then, and I have come to the conclusion that what they are demanding is greater respect.

A certain shelf in my hall closet suddenly assumes profound meaning. It is the shelf of umbrella parts. The skeleton in my closet is a handle and ten ribs as clean-picked as any remains the discoverer may find in the desert. It lost its emerald glory in a Cape Cod storm. The dog's head, carved in wood and lacking one glass eye, has only a loop of cord below the neck. The rest of it got left behind in a subway rush. The blue and scarlet taffeta cover, with frame and stick, but no head, is an example of idle luxury which reproaches me for not having had a new handle affixed to it. It goes by the name of Charles and serves in rare emergencies to keep off the rain. It was complete when it entered my favorite bargain basement, but decapitated when it withdrew.

The green and white oilskin, with flaps of the cracking material falling away from the wires, signifies false economy in purchase. The tall, black cotton, going gray, is still intact. It swells ever so slightly in the middle, as if it had swallowed a large egg, and tapers up its amazing length to the black tape that confines it at the top. Its hooked handle looks meddlesome. It has no right on the shelf of mutilated umbrellas, but something about it—a sort of sinister morality—forbids my including it in articles of current use. I shrink from its company even in pouring rain. It belongs plainly to an age of yellow curl-papers, patterns, and

A Wealth of Inspiration

The Christian Science PERIODICALS

Established by Mary Baker Eddy

In the Church Manual of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts, Mary Baker Eddy has stated, "It shall be the privilege and duty of every member, who can afford it, to subscribe for the periodicals which are the organs of this Church."

The Christian Science Journal
"Designed to put on record the divine Science of Truth" (The First Church of Christ, Scientist, and Miscellany, 353). Contains articles, editorials, testimonies of Christian Science healing, and an up-to-date and authoritative directory of Christian Science Churches, Societies, Reading Rooms, Practitioners, and Nurses. Published monthly. Price, for one year, \$3.50; single copy, 35c.

Christian Science Sentinel
"Intended to hold guard over Truth, Life, and Love" (Miscellany, 353). Is published each week, and brings special information regarding the Christian Science movement, as well as articles, editorials, and testimonies of healing. Price for one year, \$3.50; single copy, 10c.

Christian Science Quarterly
Contains the Lesson-Sermons read at all Christian Science Sunday services. Printed in English; also in Danish, Dutch, French, German, Norwegian, Swedish, with English on alternate pages. Price, for one year, \$3.00; single copy, 25c. In Braille, monthly. Price, one year, \$2.50; single copy, 25c.

The Herald of Christian Science
"To proclaim the universal activity and availability of Truth" (Miscellany, 353). Contains articles, editorials, testimonies of healing. German and French editions issued monthly. Price for each, one year, \$2.00; single copy, 20c. Scandinavian, Dutch and Braille editions issued quarterly. Price for each, one year, \$1.00; single copy, 25c.

The Christian Science Monitor
"To spread undivided the Science that operates unspent" (Miscellany, 353). A daily newspaper for all the family. Price, one year, \$12.00; three months, \$3.00; single copy, 5c.

These periodicals may be purchased at any Christian Science Reading Room, or ordered direct. Use coupon for the Special Introductory Offer, \$1.

The Christian Science Publishing Society
One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.
Please send me your Special Introductory Offer of 4 issues of The Christian Science Sentinel and 3 issues of The Christian Science Journal, for which I enclose \$1.
Name.....
Street.....
City.....
State.....
ZIP.....



"JANUARY": A Painting by Frank C. Kirk

reticules, and I have an uneasy feeling that, in spite of its attitude of strict decorum, it has more potential embarrassment wound up in its black folds than any of the broken-ribbed, or torn or loopless occupants of the shelf beside it.

Umbrellas, I have discovered, through long experience, have a way of getting even, of avenging themselves for real or imagined abuse or neglect. Take Charles, for example. He lost his head. He was particularly docile until, one day, I unintentionally subjected him to humiliation. We had been visiting the Louvre and, much to his chagrin, he had had to remain in the check room until I was ready to leave. He was not, therefore, in a pleasant humor as we walked toward the door, and he gave me a resentful little poke. Imagine his indignation when the attendant screamed after me: "Mademoiselle has forgotten something!" "Of course," I admitted; and, handing her an infinitesimal sum, I smiled gratefully. She, too, smiled gratefully and showered me with appreciative French. It was evidently the last straw for Charles—to be denied a tour of the galleries and then, as it appeared to him, to be considered unworthy of a most frugal tip.

After that, he seemed to derive a certain morbid comfort in embarrassing me. The historic incident was that of the ride on the trolley car. As the car stopped for me, at the corner of Maple and River Streets, one showery afternoon, Charles refused to close. In vain, I pressed the spring. In vain, I coaxed. We were obliged to enter the car full-spread. The only seat which could contain us was the long one near the motorman; and there we sat, in full view of a grinning row of other passengers, throughout a journey which, it seemed to me, would never end. People disembarking were obliged to take a circuitous walk around the motorman and his coin percolator, if they wished to avoid the combative spikes of Charles. Some took it amiably; others looked annoyed. What to do with my own countenance was a question. To assume an expression of innocence would have been impertinent. To appear amused at my own gaucherie seemed unbecoming; to look annoyed, ungrateful. To look absolutely nothing at all was the only solution and, before the end of the line, it was a definite strain.

Reaching my destination, I managed to steer myself, sideways, out of the car. The rain had stopped. The sun was brilliant. Still Charles refused to close. As I hurried along the main street, my umbrella above

Liszt Had a Nose For Publicity

WHATEVER ITS SHAPE, Liszt's was a good nose for publicity, and the great man knew the value of originality in advertising. Once, while billed for two concerts in a French town, Liszt found himself on the first evening playing before scarcely fifty listeners, of whom but one was a woman. Always a lion with the gentler sex, he was deeply hurt. He stopped in the middle of his concert and marched to the footlights. "Gentlemen—and Madame," he said, "this is enough of music. Will you do me the honor of dining with me?" The invitation was accepted with loud huzzahs, and the assembled audience—with the lone lady seated on the host's right—enjoyed a banquet at Liszt's expense. The town gazette published the story and on the next evening the concert hall was sold out, so that the wily Franz felt himself more than reimbursed for his outlay of the previous night. The second audience, however, went superfluous to bed, discovering to its chagrin that free meals did not always come with piano recitals.—From "Hungarian Rhapsody," by BENJAMIN HARDING, (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.)

me, I was not unconscious of the amused faces which went past. An urchin flouted Charles's dignity by flinging a rubber band at him and by squeaking: "It ain't raining now." That, of course, had no effect. A number of times I was tempted to abandon Charles. Once, especially, it would have seemed justified when I came upon a baby parked outside a chain grocery, blinking at the sunshine. I could have hooked my umbrella onto the back of the perambulator. The blue and scarlet taffeta, however, was not lightly relinquished. As pedestrian after pedestrian stared at the outspread panels, I decided to sing a little song, to give me "face." The only lines I could recall at that moment were those of "Who Is Sylvia?" Singing has always been something requiring my undivided attention. Some people can sing and bake a cake; others can sing and crochet at the same time; and there are those who can even sing and paint furniture. I am not one of them. I was concentrating on the words, "that all our swains commend her," when suddenly Charles closed about my ears, and the notes of the melody were forced unceremoniously back into the larynx.

From that time forth, until Charles lost his head and joined the "parts" in the closet, he had spells of shutting down suddenly. His trials had left him implacable. He never regained his confidence in humanity. The mace-bearer, all inadvertently, led me to the sober contemplation of the rights of umbrellas. My New Year's resolution shall be concise but adequate.

PEARL STRACHAN

Concerning H. M. Tomlinson

TOMLINSON, having escaped from an office job, had at the age of thirty or so (he was born in 1873) joined the staff of the Morning Leader. He was later to work as War Correspondent for Dickens' old paper, the Daily News, under A. G. Gardiner, and then for the weekly review, the Nation, under Henry Massingham; and like Massingham he could not write the smallest paragraph without stamping it with his own personality. But his books began in 1912 with "The Sea and the Jungle," and "The Sea and the Jungle," which was not at the time a popular success, remains still his most characteristic production. You will find in its luminous pages all the various Tomlinsons who have since expressed themselves so picturesquely upon the subjects of the sea and the War and the politicians and other matters.

In that book he gives an account of his participation in an exploratory journey from Wales to the Amazon and farther up the Amazon than any ship of such draught (23 feet) as the Capella had ever previously been. He had a friend who was chief engineer on this ship, and he was engaged nominally as purser for the voyage. There are no lies in "The Sea and the Jungle." It begins at the beginning, with our author finding his way aboard in darkness and rain. It continues with an account of a storm, not as a sailor sees it, but as we ourselves (who are not sailors) would see it and feel afraid and very uncomfortable. And we then see and feel the atmosphere of Para and other Amazonian features. It is an experience. We actually sail in the Capella. Although our vocabularies may be smaller than that of our guide and companion, we share all his sensations. . . .

It has been said that Tomlinson has a studied style. That is not the case. His style is a natural product, and it results from Tomlinson's lifelong habit of mind and ear. The sentences form themselves in his head as he writes; they are not laboriously reshaped after they have been set down. Any reader who knows the author will recognize every cadence they contain, and every word, even where it seems conscious, as if it were uttered as part of the conversation in that hoarse little undertone. He will see Tomlin-

son's surprisingly tall, bony head, and a hand at the ear to catch whatever reply is made, the almost anxious gravity of Tomlinson's expression, the sad, dry smile preceding a story, never afterwards forgotten, which sets the party in a roar, the thoughtfulness, the honesty, the convulsed silent laughter, and above all the scepticism which runs through his mind like a whisper.

He began by taking to heart the ways of two writers who are still among his favorites. Two meditative writers who lived in a simpler world than ours and who seem to me a little less good than Tomlinson finds them. His pen and his speech are alike the pen and speech of a lover of Henry David Thoreau and Ralph Waldo Emerson.—From "The Georgian Scene," by FRANK SWINERTON. (New York: Farrar & Rinehart.)

Long White Night

This is the long white night.
Hours like feathers pass, slowly and gently pass.
As lovely dove-down falling the million snowflakes fling themselves so softly, light as a baby's whispering.
The white, white featherfall drops gently, gently down over the field and town, making the darkness light throughout the long white night.

JOSEPH JOEL KEITH

New Year Calls in Old New York

FROM OLD DUTCH TIMES to the middle of the nineteenth century New Year's Day in New York was devoted to an universal interchange of visits. Old friendships were renewed, family differences settled, a hearty welcome extended even to strangers of presentable appearance.

The following is an entry in Tyrone Powers, the actor's, diary for January 1, 1834: "On this day from an early hour every door in New York is open and all the good things possessed by the inmates paraded in lavish profusion. Every sort of vehicle is put in requisition. At an early hour a gentleman of whom I had a slight knowledge entered my room, accompanied by an elderly person I had never before seen, and who, on being named, excused himself for adopting such a frank mode of making my acquaintance, which he was pleased to add he much desired, and at once requested me to fall in with the custom of the day, whose privilege he had thus availed himself of, and accompany him on a visit to his family.

"I was the last man on earth likely to decline an offer made in such a spirit; so, entering his carriage, which was waiting, we

MOST PERSONS entertain some sentiment, perhaps of regret, regarding the going out of the old year, and look forward with expectation for what the incoming year may hold of good.

In reviewing the year that has passed, one may recall regrettable words and deeds. Remorse for what has been done is not enough, however; true repentance manifests itself in reform. Knowing this, each earnest individual may prayerfully resolve, with divine help, to consecrate himself to the gaining of more Christliness in the coming year, in order that human vicissitudes may be met with greater wisdom and love, and that daily duties may be more joyously and more perfectly fulfilled. Faithfulness and obedience to God, good, result in duties properly fulfilled, added spiritual grace, and an enriched life, which images forth more clearly the divine nature.

In a poem, "To the Old Year—1865," written just before her discovery of Christian Science, Mary Baker Eddy addressed the year then closing in these words, in part (Poems, pp. 26, 27):

"One word, receding year,
Ere thou grow tremulous with shadowy night!
Say, will the young year dawn with wisdom's light
To brighten o'er thy bier?"

"Will the young year dawn with wisdom's light?" That is an arresting thought. And it is for individual right thinking to help bring an affirmative answer. Patriarch, Psalmist, prophet, and New Testa-

Snow at Walden

I NOW FIRST BEGAN to inhabit my house, I may say, when I began to use it for warmth as well as shelter. I had to get a couple of old fire-dogs to keep the wood from the hearth, and it did me good to see the soot form on the back of the chimney which I had built, and I poked the fire with more right and more satisfaction than usual. My dwelling was small, and I could hardly entertain an echo in it; but it seemed larger for being a single apartment and remote from neighbors. All the attractions of a house were concentrated in one room; it was kitchen, chamber, parlor, and sleeping-room; and what satisfaction parent or child, master or servant, derive from living in a house, I enjoyed it all.

At length winter set in in good earnest, just as I had finished plastering, and the wind began to howl around the house as if it had not had permission to do so till then. . . .

At this season I seldom had a visitor. When the snow lay deepest no wanderer ventured near my house for a week or a fortnight at a time, but there I lived as snug as a meadow mouse, or as cattle or poultry which are said to have survived for a long time buried in drifts, even without food; or like that early settler's family in the town of Sutton, in this State, whose cottage was completely covered by the great snow of 1717 when he was absent, and an Indian found it only by the hole which the chimney's breath made in the drift, and so relieved the family. But no friendly Indian concerned himself about me; nor needed he, for the master of the house was at home. The Great Snow! How cheerful it is to hear of! When the farmers could not get to the woods and swamps with their teams, and were obliged to cut down the shade trees before their houses, and when the crust was harder, cut off the trees in the swamps, ten feet from the ground, as it appeared the next spring.

In the deepest snows, the path which I used from the highway to my house, about a half mile long, might have been represented by a meandering dotted line, with wide intervals between the dots. For a week of even weather I took exactly the same number of steps, and of the same length, coming and going, stepping deliberately and with the precision of a pair of dividers in my own deep tracks—to such routine the winter reduces us—yet often they were filled with heaven's own blue. . . .

I came to town still, like a friendly Indian, where the contents of the broad open fields were all piled up between the walls of the Walden road, and half an hour sufficed to obliterate the tracks of the last traveler. And when I returned new drifts would have formed, through which I floundered, where the busy northwest wind had been depositing the powdery snow round a sharp angle in the road, and not a rabbit's track, nor even the fine print, the small type, of a meadow mouse could be seen. Yet I rarely failed to find, even in midwinter, some warm and springy swamp where the grass and the skunk-cabbage still put forth with perennial verdure, and some harder bird occasionally awaited the return of spring.—From "Walden," by HENRY DAVID THOREAU.

ment writer all prayerfully sought wisdom, and acknowledged God as its source and bestower. In the book of Job, we find Elihu asserting (Job 32:8), "There is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding." The heartfelt New Year's wish of many would be fulfilled, if they felt equipped to exercise greater wisdom in the future. All right activity requires wisdom and understanding. And since it is divine Mind that imparts them, they must be sought in Spirit, God.

In the Christian Science textbook, Mrs. Eddy writes (Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures, p. 3), "The Divine Being must be reflected by man,—else man is not the image and likeness of the patient, tender, and true, the One 'altogether lovely'; but to understand God is the work of eternity, and demands absolute consecration of thought, energy, and desire." The student of Christian Science learns that man is the reflection of God. The Bible reveals that man was created by God in His own image, and this spiritual fact has never been abrogated. Man, therefore, reflects God in wisdom, and he who applies "absolute consecration of thought, energy, and desire," to understanding this fact may demonstrate it.

In order to spiritualize human consciousness to the end that we may achieve improved daily living, we must follow the practical example of our beloved Master, Christ Jesus. Of his life and work Mrs. Eddy writes (ibid., p. 54): "Through the magnitude of his human life, he demonstrated the divine Life. Out of the amplitude of his pure affection, he defined Love." In closing the paragraph she states, "Earth received the harmony his glorified example introduced;" and then asks, "Who is ready to follow his teaching and example?"

How effective in some dark hour is a truly sustaining word, spoken with the assurance that God is unchanging Love, always to be depended upon with confidence. Christian Science makes clear to its students that Mind never forsakes His own idea, man, because Mind is God, ever-present good. And when men turn their thoughts in implicit trust to God for instruction, peace, joy, health, security, and holiness are experienced.

Christian Science reveals the spiritual import of the Bible, makes plain its teachings pertaining to man, and imbues its students with the genuine desire to live as children of God, under the law of Love that heals and comforts, and is practically available on all occasions. Exercising a little more thoughtfulness, a little more courtesy, humility, and Christian love, one may avoid hurting a brother, and save himself pangs of conscience in the reckoning of the passing years.

SCIENCE AND HEALTH

With
Key to the Scriptures
by
Mary Baker Eddy

PUBLISHED BY THE
TRUSTEES UNDER THE WILL
OF MARY BAKER EDDY

The original, standard, and only textbook on Christian Science Mind-healing is published in the following editions:—

Sunday School Edition, blue or brown cloth	\$2.00
Library Edition, black cloth only, marbled edges	3.00
Vest Pocket Edition, black, blue, or brown semiflecked morocco	3.00
Stiff Leather Edition, black only, gilt edges	4.00
Pocket Edition, black, blue, or brown limp morocco, Oxford India Bible paper	5.00
De Luxe Edition, black, blue, or brown levant, special Bible paper, wide margins	6.00
Cleartype Edition, large type, black cloth only, gilt edges	7.00
Thumb Indexed Pocket Edition, black limp morocco only	7.50
Readers' Edition, large type, black levant, special Bible paper	11.50
Braille Edition, Grade One and a Half, pointed, 5 vols.	12.50

FRENCH TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black semiflecked morocco, Oxford India Bible paper 5.50

GERMAN TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black semiflecked morocco, Oxford India Bible paper 5.50

This textbook, as well as other writings by Mrs. Eddy, may be purchased at Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world or will be sent postpaid to any address on receipt of remittance payable to:

Hudson C. Burr
Publisher Agent
One, Norway St. Boston U. S. A.
Catalogue will be sent upon request

BOSTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 2, 1941

Cape Cod Boys Find Place In Defense Plans

Youth in Provincetown
trained by WPA and
Coast Guardsmen for
emergency duty.

National defense today found that even boys had a place in its program—and a group of young fellows who are studying and drilling for emergency service with the United States Coast Guard in Provincetown, Mass., today became a permanent organization.

The announcement that the boys hereafter would study their seamanship, radio operation, signaling and other work as a permanent unit of the Works Projects Administration—the only one of its kind in the country—was made by Denis W. Delaney, State WPA Administrator.

Several high school students in the Cape Cod town, feeling apparently that national defense was a boy's as well as a man's job, began their weekly classes two months ago. The Work Projects Administration immediately offered assistance, and the classes moved to the Community Recreational Center where a "rigger's loft," said to be as complete as those in the Nation's naval training school was provided.

Extensive Course

Meeting every Thursday night, the boys, between 16 and 18 years of age, study under former Coast Guardsmen and men and officers of the Coast Guard now stationed at the Race Point Station. After an examination in seamanship, they are given practical experience at the station during week ends, and this is the much-sought-for privilege.

In an average day at the station, they get the full routine of the Coast Guardsmen's work. They operate the "mill," a typewriter to the uninitiated; get instruction in cooking; don storm clothing; acquaint themselves with the use of the 26-foot surfboat and its contents in life-saving. They learn what to do with the lifebelts, water light, and anchor line.

They master knot-tying, memorize the points of the compass, splice rope, study the channel buoys, the codes—International, Morse, and Semaphore—work on weather charts and learn those signals... anything and everything that might be necessary if they were called on to assist during an emergency.

Radio and Drill

Regarded as tons of fun, however, is the operation of the two-way radio, and drill with Lyle gun and breeches buoy. The boys send and receive messages to and from the Panet River Station at North Truro, record them in the log after decoding.

Under the watchful eyes of the Coast Guardsmen, they put the Lyle gun in place, load it with two ounces of powder, arrange the ropes, place the 18-pound projectile, and fire the gun. Properly executed, this should land the projectile on a drill pole, built like a mast of a ship, 300 feet away.

The boys attach lines to the "wreck" and haul the breeches buoy to the ship. Usually one or more of their companions are on the mast awaiting rescue. All are rescued, and most of the gear saved. Knives in the pennant block cut the hawser after the rescue is accomplished, leaving only six or eight feet of the hawser on the "wreck."

Most lonely duty is to patrol the beach. The Guardsmen have six miles of beach to patrol. The boys are given shorter stretches, but take with them the customary flares and patrol clocks. On duty in the observation tower, they watch for distress signals, make a note of time they see ships passing the station.

Weather Predictions

By U. S. Weather Bureau

Boston and vicinity: Cloudy tonight and Friday with rain beginning Friday morning; warmer tonight with lowest temperature about 34°; light easterly winds from the southeast Friday morning.

Maine: Cloudy and fairer tonight with light rain on the coast and snow in the interior of west and north portions; Friday cloudy with rain on the coast and snow or rain in the interior, warmer in east and central portions.

New Hampshire and Vermont: Cloudy tonight and Friday with snow in the mountains and rain in lower elevations, warmer tonight; colder in the mountains late Friday.

Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island: Cloudy tonight and Friday with rain Friday and in western Massachusetts and Connecticut tonight, warmer tonight.

Atlantic Coast—Eastport to Block Island: Light easterly winds becoming fresh southeasterly Friday; weather cloudy tonight and Friday with rain Friday.

Official Temperatures

	A	B	New York	A	B
Boston	24	24	21	31	31
Chicago	23	41	18	43	43
Denver	16	16	Philadelphia	33	33
Los Angeles	55	48	St. Louis	40	39
Miami	66	62	San Francisco	42	39
Minneapolis	22	22	Washington	40	40
New Orleans	59	59			

A—7:30 a. m. E. S. T., January 2.
B—Minimum for previous twelve hours.

High Tides at Boston

Thursday, 2:36 p. m.; height 9.5 feet.
Friday, 2:56 a. m.; height 9.5 feet.
Light all vehicles by 4:30.

In Training for Defense



Work Projects Administration

A 'Junior Coast Guard' Reserve
As a second line of defense for the United States Coast Guard, Provincetown high school students are studying and drilling to prepare for emergencies. (1) On patrol along the beach, with flares and the patrol clock. (2) Explaining the Lyle gun. (3) Operating the two-way radio. (4) Surfboat drill. (5) The breeches buoy is put into action and a sailor is "rescued."

Winchester Radios Cheer to English Namesake

The new year series of radio-casts from New England towns to namesake towns in England begins today with the hooking up of Winchester, Mass., and Winchester, England, it is announced by the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies.

A week from today, Dover, Mass., will broadcast to Dover, England, and on following weeks Bristol, Vt., to Bristol, Cambridge to Cambridge and Oxford, Portland, Maine, to Portland, Gloucester to Gloucester, and Manchester, N. H., to Manchester.

Other tieups will continue until the middle of March in order to help build morale and give information to the people of England and other countries of American sentiment as represented by the Committee to Defend America.

Beginning Nov. 21 with an exchange between Boston and Boston, in which Gov. Leverett Saltonstall and Mayor Tobin participated, last year's series also brought Plymouth to Plymouth, Lincoln to Lincoln, Braintree to Braintree, Hingham to Hingham, and Worcester to Worcester.

English towns are notified by letter and cable of the broadcasts so they can listen for them. Officials of American towns and other local leaders participate. Responses from English communities by letter have been enthusiastic.

In a recent letter, for instance, Mayor Tobin of Boston was asked to accept a ring made from the windscreen of a German plane brought down in the Thames estuary.

Today's short wave broadcast, at

3:45 p. m. over WRUL, brings the second group of English refugee children to the microphone to talk to their parents and other relatives in England. All the children, who range from 6 to 14 years, are now ensconced in Winchester. They come from Leicestershire, Sussex, Hertfordshire, Surrey, London, Cardiff, and Bristol.

In the initial talks today Elliott Cameron, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Winchester, and Raymond S. Wilkins, Town Moderator, will voice their thanks to Mayor Griffiths of Winchester, England, for a cable he sent conveying the season's greetings to the Massachusetts Winchester.

Manchester Cantonment Bids to Be Opened Jan. 6

MANCHESTER, N. H., Jan. 2 (P)—Bids for construction of the \$1,500,000 military cantonment at the Manchester airport will be opened at the United States District Engineer's Office in Boston Jan. 6, it was announced today by Capt. Donald C. Hill, Federal Area Engineer.

The contract will call for completion of the task, which includes erection of 118 temporary buildings within 90 days. Construction will start by Jan. 13.

New Governor Of Maine Asks Longer Terms

Sewall taking office is
in favor of single four-
year term in place of
present two years.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
AUGUSTA, Maine, Jan. 2—Gov. Sumner Sewall opened his administration as Maine's forty-third Governor today with three major recommendations to the Legislature:

1. That the powers of the Executive Council be restricted to avoid further inefficiency and confusion in Maine's government.
2. That the Legislature grant to him the right to name the State's four chief offices—Attorney General, Secretary of State, Agricultural Commissioner and State Treasurer.
3. That the Legislature establish a single four-year term for Governor instead of the present two-year tenure.

Other proposals by the new Governor included: a law to make the State Personnel Board independent "in fact as well as in theory" of the Governor and Council; salary increases and pay adjustments "judiciously distributed" to State employees; and perfection of various State programs for labor and the aged.

Was Campaign Issue
Governor Sewall's criticism of the Executive Council came as no surprise for the subject was a campaign issue last autumn.

"Through the years," Mr. Sewall declared, "the Executive Council has been given duties and powers by legislative enactment which were neither foreseen nor provided in the Constitution." As a result, he said, there was "inefficiency and confusion in the administration of State affairs, and even within the Council itself."

Not only had the Executive Council encroached upon the powers and duties of the Governor, but of the Legislature itself, Governor Sewall asserted. He urged the legislators to take the necessary steps to restore the Council to its original functions.

Commenting upon the present status of Maine's Old-Age Assistance Law, Governor Sewall said Maine has recognized the State's obligation to provide for the needy aged but so far has failed to provide the necessary funds "for just administration."

Promises No Overdraft
In another part of his inaugural the new Governor said he hoped the Legislature would appropriate sufficient funds to meet the needs of the people. He promised there would be "no overdraft" in his administration.

As to his recommendation for a single, four-year gubernatorial term, Mr. Sewall said:

"A Governor would then be able to spend more time administering the affairs of the State... and less time to seeking reelection to that or some other office. If this suggestion is followed, it may also be wise to consider the desirability of having the State election occur in years other than in which the President is elected." State matters, he added, would then get separate consideration by the people.

As for Maine's part in National defense, Governor Sewall said the replacement in some measure of National Guard units called to Federal service would demand earnest consideration of the Legislature but that "the fast changing pattern of National defense will undoubtedly require that I supplement these thoughts in later messages to you."

Mother Sees Him Inaugurated
Smiling broadly as he received a welcoming ovation in the presence of his mother, wife, three children and other relatives, Mr. Sewall took over direction of Maine's governmental affairs as the State's new Chief Executive.

Present to witness Mr. Sewall's induction were three former Governors, William Tudor Gardner and Percival P. Baxter, Republican, and Louis J. Brann, Democrat.

Retiring Republican Governor Lewis O. Barrows, in keeping with custom, did not attend the ceremonies after escorting the new Chief Executive to the door of the House of Representatives where he was administered the oath by Senate President Nathaniel Tompkins.

Chief Justice Guy H. Sturgis, associate justices, and Superior Court justices, dressed in their black robes, added dignity to the occasion.

Mr. Sewall, who presented his message in a calm, deliberate voice, was warmly greeted by a large delegation of Bath's city officials, including former Mayor Arthur Sewall, brother of the new Governor, and Mrs. Sewall.

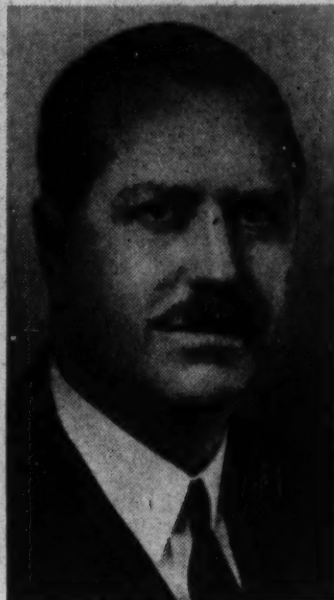
The Governor and Mrs. Sewall subsequently went to the Blaine Mansion, official home of Maine's Governors, where they received members of the nineteenth Legislature and their wives at a buffet luncheon.

The Rev. Joseph O. Purdue, Minister of the Winter Street Congregational Church, Bath, gave the invocation to open the inaugural proceedings.

Navy Orders Bedspreads

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (P)—The Navy Department has ordered award of \$1,333.25 contract to the Monument Mills, Housatonic, Mass., for cotton bedspreads.

Takes Office



Sumner Sewall
Republican Governor of Maine

Army Ready To Admit New Hub Draftees

Brig.-Gen. Leslie J. McNair, Chief of Staff of General Headquarters, is expected to fly here from Washington tomorrow with six or seven staff members, to confer with Maj.-Gen. James A. Woodruff, Commanding General of the First Corps Area, it was announced today.

General McNair will be the luncheon guest of Maj.-Gen. Roger Eckfeldt, of the 26th Division of the National Guard. The 26th began service on a Federal status today.

Irrington Street Armory will bustle with activity tomorrow morning when the job of inducting nearly 1,000 Selective Service recruits gets underway. During the ten-day induction period 984 men will be transformed from civilians to soldiers at this station.

Other Massachusetts induction stations at which the balance of the State's quota of 1,717 men between the ages of 21 and 36 will be processed, are at Worcester and Springfield.

Approximately 4,371 men in New England will answer this second call of the Selective Service Board. Upon acceptance the recruits will be sent to the Fort Devens Reception Center from which they will be distributed to various Army and Federalized National Guard units in the First Corp Area. Many of them are expected to join the 26th Division of the Massachusetts National Guard which goes to Camp Edwards on Jan. 16.

A third call for draftees is expected to follow completion of the present induction with as many more men being summoned to the service by late this month or early in February.

More than 20,000 Massachusetts selectees are expected to be in uniform by June.

To expedite the big job of induction some draftees in the Boston district have been ordered to report tomorrow to Worcester. Ten selectees from Newton will be among this group. The 314 men selected by the 27 Boston draft boards will be the last to be inducted, reporting Jan. 8, 9, and 10 at the Irvington Street Armory.

Irving Heads Point

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (P)—Appointment of Lieut. Col. Frederick A. Irving as commandant of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., has been announced by the War Department.

Colonel Irving, now instructor in tactics at the Academy, will succeed Lieut. Col. Charles W. Rydler, who will become Chief of Staff of the Sixth Army Corps with headquarters at Providence, R. I.

Colonel Irving is a native of Taunton, Mass., and was graduated from West Point in 1917. He was cited for extraordinary heroism in action during the St. Mihiel offensive.

Brookline Joins Group Using The Food Stamp Plan

Brookline, Mass., has joined the Federal Government's Food Stamp Plan, it was announced today by Richard S. Bowers, member of the Brookline Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Bowers stated that he had just received word from Washington that Secretary of Agriculture Claude R. Wickard had named Brookline as a stamp plan area for the distribution of surplus farm products for needy families under this system.

More than 1,000 Brookline families, representing some 3,000 individuals, are eligible to benefit by the plan, it was estimated. Stamps will be accepted in exchange for food in any of Brookline's retail food stores.

Brookline is the twenty-first city in Massachusetts to join the plan, which is now in operation in some 260 areas throughout the country.

Three Shoe Plants To Pay Back Wages

Three Massachusetts shoe firms agreed in Federal Court recently to conform to provisions of the Wage-Hour Act and to make restitution of back pay to underpaid employees. The firms were: Max Segal, of Lynn; Active Sportswear Co., Inc., of Worcester, and Best Shoe Company of Boston.

Defense Survey Finds Few N. E. Bottlenecks

"Defense and You"
Third of Five Articles

By Robert R. Mullen

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

There are few bottlenecks in New England defense production that can't be unstopped quickly should Washington contribute a few deft moves.

That, at least, is the impression left with you after conversations with business leaders, military authorities, labor leaders, and others who find their normal routines so vividly affected by the six-month-old redirection of the region's enterprise.

It is insisted on every side that production thus far is just about on schedule. Considerable praise is given by businessmen to the Army and Navy for the prompt way in which they figured out what they needed and asked for bids.

The magnitude of that work is apparent in the fact America did not become conscious of the acute need for armaments until the Low Countries fell in May. By June 13, the Army and Navy were placing contracts and by October had passed the peak of spending. Today, six months after some \$12,000,000,000 was made available, the Army and the Navy together have less than \$1,000,000,000 in unexpended appropriations.

Orders In Production

This means that orders are in production, delivery dates set, and the present period is simply one of turning out the goods. That situation will continue until Congress appropriates more billions for additional orders.

The point that should be remembered is that these orders were not placed, were not accepted, on an emergency basis. They were bid on the basis of the 40-hour, five-day week, on prevalent wage scales, without overtime pay. There are sharp penalties for late delivery, but no bonuses for delivery ahead of schedule.

If Washington feels the speed of deliveries should be accelerated, it appears to be up to Washington to redraw the contracts for the offering of a bonus for speedy delivery—possibly one of these moves, or all of them, would help attract more small producers.

Certainly, the suspension of bidding and the direct placing of orders by the Ordnance, Quartermasters, and Naval Procurement divisions would accelerate matters. It should be said here that if any group in New England has an accurate picture of the machines still idle that might be harnessed to the defense effort, it is probably Maj. James Crawford and his staff, including Capt. P. E. Gruber, at the Boston District Ordnance Office.

For several years before the average citizen suspected the need for defense, this office was quietly combing factories of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island (Connecticut is a separate ordinance district) to see what could be turned to war uses.

Flood of Contracts
When the money was made available early last summer, the Ordnance office was ready. From a room or two on the twentieth floor of the Post Office Building, it expanded into a big suite at the United Shoe Machinery Building and poured out the contracts.

Calling upon such an office to co-ordinate all British and American ordnance buying, calling on the Quartermaster's corps to do likewise for all items under its normal control, might tend to a more orderly fulfillment of orders.

But, here again, is a situation which must have its solution handed down from Washington.

Friday: New England's Aid to Britain

Colorful Ceremonies Mark Bay State Inauguration Day

Massachusetts' traditionally colorful inaugural ceremonies performed annually through 1919 and biennially since, were repeated today according to ritual as Gov. Leverett Saltonstall, Lieut. Gov. Horace T. Cahill, and members of the new Executive Council took their oaths of office.

As Senator Angier L. Goodwin (R) of Melrose, President of the Senate, clad in a morning coat and striped trousers, administered the oath of office to the Governor a few minutes after high noon, a 19-gun salute boomed across Boston Common to proclaim the occasion.

Dignitaries attending the traditional affair included three former Massachusetts Governors, Chief Justice Fred T. Field of the Supreme Judicial Court and his Associate Justices, Chief Justice John P. Higgins of the Superior Court and his Associate Justices, Judges of the Land Court, U. S. Senator Henry Cabot Lodge Jr., the consuls of 16 foreign governments as well as numerous former legislative officials.

Former Governors

The three attending former Governors were James M. Curley, Frank G. Allen and Channing H. Cox. Notably absent were the German and Italian consuls in Boston as the Governor charged: "The axis of tragedy is attempting to drag the whole world into partnership."

The members of the Senate filed into the House shortly before the Governor was escorted into the

chamber at 12:03 p. m. The capacity audience rose and cheered the chief Executive as he marched down the center aisle to begin his second two-year term. A somewhat similar demonstration took place a few minutes before when Senator Lodge made his appearance.

Today's performance was a repeat affair for Governor Saltonstall. As a result the other feature attraction of the two preceding inaugurations—namely the long lone walk down the State House steps by the retiring Governor—was lacking. The inaugural crowd overflowed into the corridors and into the Gardner Auditorium.

Dever Attended

Paul A. Dever, Democratic Attorney General who is retiring from office on Jan. 15 as the result of his gubernatorial defeat by Governor Saltonstall, attended the inauguration with the other incumbents of the so-called constitutional offices. Robert T. Bushnell, the Attorney General-elect, and Thomas J. Buckley, State auditor-elect, the only new constitutional officers to take office Jan. 15, were also present.

In the speaker's gallery, Mrs. Saltonstall, Leverett Saltonstall, Jr., and his wife, Emily, Susan, Peter and William Saltonstall, children of the Governor, and other guests of Mr. Saltonstall, looked on as he took the oath of office.

Directly after the Governor was sworn in, Lieut. Gov. Horace T. Cahill was given the oath of office.

Hopes for Good Skiing Rise As Possible Snow Is Forecast

Hopes for improved skiing conditions in northern New England were looked for the week end today as predictions of "possible snow" were issued by the Weather Bureau.

Trails in such ski centers as Cannon Mountain, N. H.; Bridgton, Maine, and at Mount Mansfield, Vt., have some snow but they are well worn and are badly in need of fresh powder.

Despite the lack of snow in general ski schools carried on over New Year's Day with large crowds of "students" turning out.

The annual children's ski school at Hanover enrolled 57 in the 8-13 age group and 45 signed up for the older children's group. The Tamworth, N. H., ski school also is holding sessions with Don Shaw, certified ski instructor, giving lessons.

Events scheduled in New Hampshire for this week end include a ski instruction session and three-class tests at the Appalachian Mountain Club Cardigan Ski Lodge at Alexandria; the usual Sunday afternoon informal open downhill ski races for men and women at Ossipee; and horse-racing on the ice Saturday afternoon at Beaver Lake, Derry, and Chrystal Lake, Canaan, weather permitting.

New Ski Book

Frank Elkin's book, "The Complete Ski Guide" (Doubleday Doran, \$2.50), is a comprehensive publication on the art of skiing. It should be enthusiastically received by the novice and expert alike as it not only gives the fundamentals of skiing, but it gives a complete picture of this sport in all of its various branches. Careful study of the book and the illustrations should go a long way in helping the novice get his ski legs. Contributions to the book by such famous skiers as Otto Schniebs, Sigmund Ruud, and Birger Torsen add much to the book's authenticity.

Ski Schools Opens

The official opening of the second season of the Oscar Cyr Ski School at Woodstock, Vt., took place yesterday. Twice daily, ski

classes will be held under the direction of Bert Herbert of Franconia, N. H. The school teaches the long-established and recognized Swiss and Arlberg techniques. Located 150 miles from Boston on what was formerly known as Pulisier's, the Oscar Cyr Ski School Hill is serviced by a ski tow.

Amateurs to Gather

The United States Eastern Amateur Ski Association's school for amateur ski instructors will be conducted by the Dartmouth Outing Club in Hanover, commencing Tuesday, Jan. 21, and continued through Saturday, Jan. 25. Walter Prager will be in charge of instruction. The entry fee is \$2. Registrants have been offered a special rate at the Hanover Inn, \$6 for five days, without meals.

Exhibit Announced

"Ski," national magazine of winter sports, announced an exhibition of paintings, prints and water colors devoted entirely to the subject of winter sports. Artists interested in showing should communicate with the editor of the magazine, 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York City. The exhibit will be held at one of the mid-town galleries and will be a no-jury show. The dates will be announced as soon as all of the entries are in.

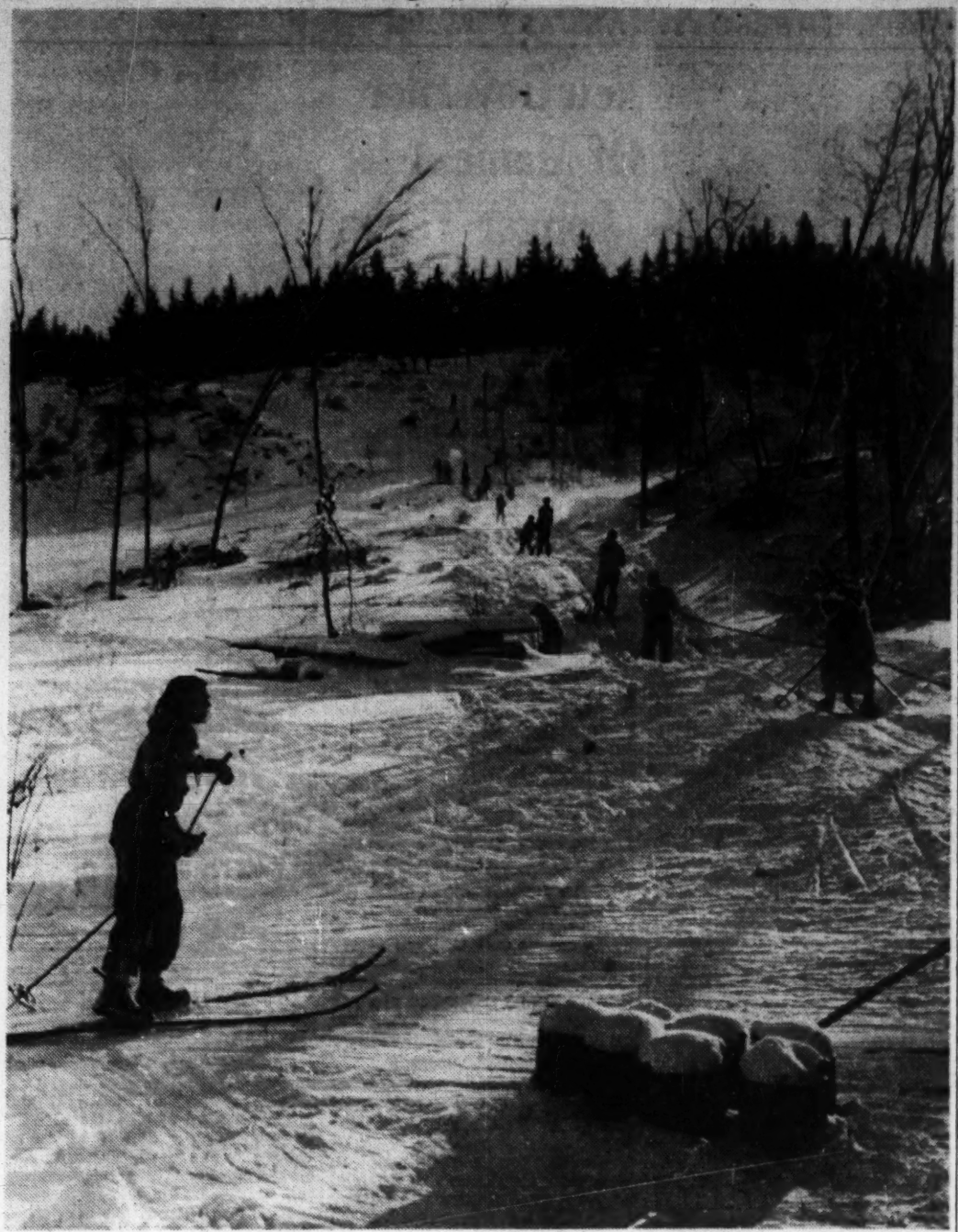
Lac Echo Ready

The new skiing ground opened at Lac Echo in Terrebonne County, Quebec Province, last winter, now has been put into shape to receive skiers who like their sports off the beaten track. Lac Echo is three miles from the town of Shawbridge on the Laurentian line of Canadian National Railways.

Colby Outing Club

Through assessment of its members the Colby College Outing Club has about \$700 available for winter sports. This is the first time that the organization has stressed this phase of outdoor activity to such an extent. The Outing Club makes its headquarters at the Dunham's Mountain Farm development, overlooking Colby's new Mayflower Hill site.

In Case You've Forgotten What It Looks Like



James Studio

A Skiing Scene in Southern New Hampshire

This picture taken in the Monadnock region at an earlier date shows how much enjoyment to many a little snow can bring

Boston Tube's Opening Off For Some Time

It will be several weeks before the new Huntington Avenue subway is opened for service, Col. Thomas F. Sullivan, Chairman of the Boston Transit Commission, said today. The new \$7,000,000 tube, a Work Projects Administration project, was originally scheduled for completion by New Year's Day.

Delays have resulted from failure to receive certain materials on time, Colonel Sullivan said. About 800 WPA workers are now employed on three shifts.

Work remaining to be done includes installing the granite walls around the 12 entrances and exits leading to the surface. The Transit Commission, which is in charge of the project, is also awaiting delivery from a Quincy quarry of granite slabs to shelter a portion of these entrance-ways.

Inclined to Leak

On previous subways, concrete slabs have been used to shelter the entrance-ways, but these slabs have been inclined to leak and to look shabby, Colonel Sullivan said. So the new subway will have the first granite roofings used for this purpose in Boston.

Most of the tile work at the stations has been completed. The death of tile-setters has slowed the work somewhat, Colonel Sullivan stated. Practically all the ceramic tile has been received.

Some of the workers are now engaged in electrical wiring and plumbing work. Other remaining tasks include the installation of turnstiles and guard rails, cashiers' booths, metal strips on the stairway steps, hand-rails and other small items. The tracks are all prepared, and it only remains to connect them with the surface tracks at the incline near the Boston Opera House.

The connection will be made between Saturday night and Sunday night of some weekend, when traffic is lightest, Colonel Sullivan said. Trolley traffic will have to be suspended, and buses substituted. The Boston Elevated Railway has about completed the work of relocating surface tracks just beyond the incline point in order to facilitate the connection.

Hard to Judge

Whether or not there will be ceremonies connected with the opening has not yet been definitely decided. The amount of time necessary to connect the tracks and do last-minute work depends upon the weather and other factors hard to judge in advance, Colonel Sullivan explained. That means the new subway would be ready for operation sometime on a Sunday, at an unpredictable hour. This would make planning a ceremony difficult.

Ceremonies may be postponed until completion of the new automobile underpass on Huntington Avenue at Massachusetts Avenue, Colonel Sullivan said. Construction of this portion of the project will begin as soon as the surface trolley tracks are no longer needed, and will take about four months, he stated.

Plans do not call for repaving Huntington Avenue or removing all the surface tracks until spring. This surface work can best be done in warm weather when there is no danger of the concrete paving base freezing, it was explained.

The new subway, extending from Copley Station to the Boston Opera House, is nearly a mile long and will make possible the removal of street cars from Huntington Avenue, a traffic artery of growing importance.

Chinese Language Still Unchanged

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

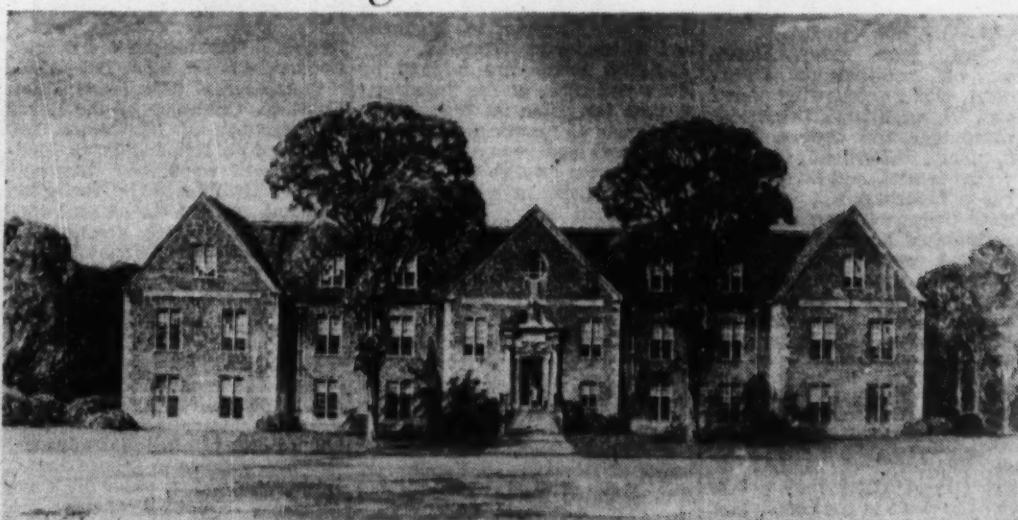
PROVIDENCE, R. I., Jan. 2.—The Chinese language today is the same as it was 2,000 years ago. Dr. Yen Ren-hao of Yale University, speaking at the Linguistic Society of America, at the Hotel Biltmore recently, pointed out that while English is an evolving language adapting itself to new terms and conditions, the Chinese are using "almost the same system of characters as was used 2,000 years ago."

Events Around Greater Boston

Friday

At the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, gallery 10, Old Ivories, by Mrs. Sayward, 11:00 a. m. "Duties of a Luncheon" by the educational division of the Greater Boston Community Fund opening the Carnegie Fund, 12:30 p. m.

Advancing the Cause of Culture



Architects' Drawing of Palmer Library

Showing this Connecticut College structure as it will appear with the added east and west wings. This is the original design of the late Charles A. Pratt and will be closely adhered to by his successors, William and Godfrey Pratt.

N. H. Co-operative Insurance Facing Threat of Taxation

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

CONCORD, N. H., Jan. 2.—New Hampshire rural people are being reminded of the savings that have accrued to them through the operation of co-operative insurance companies and that they should be prepared to ward off any possible legislative attempt to tax their co-operative endeavors.

George M. Putnam, President of the State Farm Bureau Federation and the founder of several of the co-operatives, says that there is a movement under way to put through State legislation taxing co-operative insurance companies and reducing the tax burden on profit-making insurance companies. He says that such taxation would violate the very principles upon which the co-operatives were founded and built up. Mr. Putnam says that he does not disagree with the attempt of profit-making insurance companies to receive a reduction in their tax load but he maintains that it should not be done by shifting the load onto the co-operatives. The rural leaders feel that once the door is opened for the taxation of a co-operative enterprise that the taxation of these activities will spread to all such activities.

Mattress Making

Centers are being established in various sections of the State by home demonstration leaders of the State Extension Service to carry out mattress making projects for rural families in co-operation with the A. A. A. Rural women are being told how they can apply for free cotton and ticking with which to make the mattresses and the home demonstration leaders have been schooled in the making of mattresses so that they may guide the rural women in these projects. In order to cover the cost of tools, twine, and incidentals a charge of \$1 will be made for each mattress made at the centers through the projects. This will be the only cost. Right now voluntary

committees in the various counties are contacting the eligible families to acquaint them with the procedure that they may follow in getting new mattresses \$1 each.

Useful Gadgets

Rodney D. Woodard of Intervale, N. H., is one of those New England inventors who gets a kick out of seeing his inventions come into more or less general use in spite of the fact that he receives no fame and very little cash reward. In his home workshop Woodard worked out various things that satisfy a personal fancy or need. Sometimes he turns out extras which he sells. He doesn't patent or otherwise protect his interesting inventions and frequently he sees them turned out in mass production to the probable financial gain of someone else.

Really it is the love of the mountains that keeps Woodard at Intervale and not the profit from his workshop or inventions. He spent 10 years with the Appalachian Mountain Club as a hutsman and assistant to Manager Joseph Dodge of the Club's properties in the White Mountains. He got married, settled down in a home at Intervale, and makes a living in his workshop where he repairs skis, fixes riggings, and turns out his gadgets.

He claims to have been the inventor of such items as the miniature colonial doorways that are attached to homes for visitors to leave notes on the attached pad when no one is at home. He made quite a lot of them and among his sales was one to a man representing a novelty firm which later turned out 10,000 of the items. Other firms started producing the item and Mr. Woodard promptly exhibited his collection of as many of these as he has been able to obtain.

Right now he is turning out a door-knocker made of a miniature ski boot that taps a miniature ski.

State Programs Show Nature Of Split in National Labor

Differences in demands to be made on the coming Legislature by the two rival labor organizations in Massachusetts indicate something of the nature of the national split in the union movement, labor observers declared here today.

The American Federation of Labor viewpoint appears locally as chiefly limited to current economic measures which could be accomplished by action at this legislative session.

The Congress of Industrial Organizations program extends in part to long-time consideration of the distribution of wealth. The C. I. O. also makes its immediate requests.

Contrast in philosophies hinted in the local program of the two organizations furnishes one of the problems that will have to be worked out ultimately when the split is removed and organized labor achieves unity.

The C. I. O. nationally places a greater reliance on political action, and tends to go into questions of a broader social character than the A. F. of L. usually does, according to local analysis.

Chief illustration of the variance in emphasis locally comes in the importance which the Massachusetts State Council of the C. I. O. places on revision of taxation. The Council asks that the tax laws be revised so as to put the burden of taxation more heavily on those able to pay. The C. I. O. includes this among its leading issues.

On the other hand, the Massachusetts State Federation of Labor looks on tax revision as all right but does not kindle to the urgency of the demand. The Federation is

focusing on certain objectives that it seeks from the present Legislature. On taxation, it focuses a long fight involving a change in the State Constitution, and will not push tax changes right now.

Disagreement of the two wings of organized labor on consumers' taxes is somewhat related. The C. I. O. purposes opposition to consumers' taxes, naming the tax on cigarettes as typical. While the labor leaders in the Federation would like to see the cigarette tax and other consumers' taxes lifted, they ask what would be imposed in its place? Would it be shifted to bread?

Likewise the appeal for a five-day week for all State employees to be made by the C. I. O. appears today a bit farther than the Federation will go without further study.

Legislation to protect draftees and their families in the way of getting their jobs back after their return home, of a moratorium on their debts, etc., makes another point of divergence in emphasis. The C. I. O. is keen to promote any State action to this end, while the A. F. of L. feels that this is more likely a national matter which will be taken care of at Washington.

Such dissimilarities, of which there are several others besides, supply only a part of labor's legislative outlook. On a number of measures of the first importance in Massachusetts, both sides have come independently to complete agreement. These include revision of unemployment compensation, a State wage-hour act, a peaceful persuasion law, improved workmen's compensation, increase in old age assistance payments, etc.

Connecticut College Plans To Enlarge Palmer Library

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW LONDON, Conn.—Palmer Library at Connecticut College, which now contains a book collection five times as large as it was in 1923 when the building was opened, and which is the center of the intellectual activity of a student and faculty group which has almost doubled in that time, is to be enlarged. Announcement of the proposed expansion is made by President Katharine Blunt in her annual report, recently published. The enlargement not only will provide adequate space for the 90,000 volumes which now crowd

the stacks, and allow for future growth, but also will include approximately 100 "carrels," small private rooms with desk and chair, designed to further students' individual work or independent study which the college is emphasizing increasingly.

The expansion of the library was made possible through the generosity of the late George S. Palmer and Mrs. Palmer, donors of the library, who with forethought rare in educational philanthropists, realized that a college library building must be enlarged at intervals and made gifts of securities for future additions, in 1931. The trustees voted this fall to make use of the gift and to supplement it with the \$40,000 grant recently received from the Carnegie Corporation.

Shreve, Lamb, and Harmon, who have designed many of the college buildings in recent years, are the architects. William and Godfrey Pratt, sons of Charles A. Pratt, the original architect of the building, are serving as associates. Miss Edna Ruth Hanley, author of "College and University Library Buildings" published by the American Library Association, is serving as consultant for the new construction.

Besides the plans for the library expansion, many other evidences of the vitality and progress of the college are reviewed by the President. Gifts of money for college development from July 1, 1939, through Nov. 30, 1940, total \$394,386. These have been for buildings, educational funds, campus planning, scholarships, prizes and the arboretum. Growth resulting from the new buildings, Harkness Chapel, the Frank Loomis Palmer auditorium, and Frederic Bill academic hall, are noted in the report.

Better N. H. Rural Life Planned

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

DURHAM, N. H.—A more abundant life for rural people in New Hampshire and the building up of rural resources and production as an aid to national defense will be stressed by the State Extension Service in the program it has prepared for 1941.

Off-handed it might be said that these objectives are interconnected, but with the single purpose of making rural life more interesting the Extension Service will aid the country people of the State in getting more out of what they have, especially in the field of recreation and entertainment.

The Extension Service field workers will stress homestead entertainment and organized movements in the various rural communities. Music, drama, crafts, old-fashioned dancing, and games are being promoted as entertainment that may be enjoyed in home groups or community gatherings.

As for assistance in the national defense program, the Extension Service will seek to aid the farmers in combatting competition for labor on the part of defense industries, soil building activities to increase the potential yield of the land, improvement of stock, con-

servation of forestry resources and use of methods and policies that will increase the yield and the quality of the yield of forest products.

Authorities feel that there will be an increased demand for agricultural products and the need for possession of the facilities to produce such requirements. To this end it is argued that the farmer must be prepared to do his share.

As for the farm women are concerned, the home demonstration leaders are prepared to aid them for their part in national defense. The homemaking of clothing will be promoted and to this end clinics are being held for the repair of sewing machines that may be in none too good order. New ways of using foods raised on the farms will be taught as well as methods of preserving surplus foods during their seasons for consumption during the remainder of the year. It is recognized that when a farmer sells he does so at the producer price and when he buys he does so at the seller's price. It is being pointed out that a great many rural people would do well to aim at greater self-sufficiency and less dependency on each other.

'Dutch Treat' For Fund Drive Is Tomorrow

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Preliminaries to the Greater Boston 1941 Community Fund campaign get under way tomorrow with a "Dutch treat" luncheon for workers in the educational (promotional) division of the fund, it was announced today.

About 300 to 400 workers in the division will meet at the Copley Plaza for the luncheon meeting which will be addressed by Miss Mildred H. McAfee, President of Wellesley College, and Henry R. Guild, General Chairman of the 1941 campaign.

Next Monday evening, the second pre-campaign event will be held, a preliminary dinner at the same hotel to be attended by 800 to 900 persons from all parts of Greater Boston. Clarence B. Randall, Vice-President of the Inland Steel Company of Chicago, will be the main speaker.

The Greater Boston 1941 Community Fund drive will be held this year Jan. 18 to Feb. 5.

New Connecticut Governor And Assembly Session Jan. 8

The Week in Connecticut

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

HARTFORD, Conn., Jan. 2.—Next Wednesday, Jan. 8, Connecticut will inaugurate a new Governor, Robert A. Hurley will take office as Chief Executive and successor to Raymond E. Baldwin, and a new General Assembly will hold its first session.

The General Assembly, as has happened before in recent years, will be politically divided, the House Republican and the Senate Democratic. By now the legislators have developed a working system for this situation, and there appears no reason for any delay in organizing the Assembly for business. Instead of joint committees, the traditional form of organization in the Connecticut Assembly, the House and Senate will presumably organize independent committees. Each branch can then go its own way on controversial measures. When there is no political argument involved the committees can work together.

Hurley Works on Budget

Governor-Elect Hurley for several weeks has been actively engaged in budget conferences with heads of departments and members of the Department of Finance and Control, and he will have his budget recommendations ready for the Assembly soon after the session begins. As Commissioner of Public Works for the past four years, Mr. Hurley has, at the start, a good general knowledge of the State's governmental structure and finances, and detailed knowledge of how its institutions are financed. Under his direction some \$20,000,000 has been spent in construction at these institutions.

Although the Governor's fiscal policies will be set forth in his inaugural message, expectation is that Mr. Hurley will follow his predecessors, Mr. Baldwin and Governor Cress, in insisting on a balanced budget. To do so will present some difficulties. The new institutions which he, himself, has been constructing, are now open and, for the first time, will call for heavy maintenance expenditures. National Guard and other defense expenditures will be heavier than usual, and there is interest and amortization on a \$25,000,000 bond issue of the last Cress term to be paid.

As a Democrat the new Governor will be committed to his party's policy of no new sales tax that hits "the little fellow," but there has been speculation regarding his attitude toward a State income tax. In a speech at a Democratic dinner recently the Governor-Elect made the statement that he would not support an income tax, but he did it in such a way as to leave the public in doubt whether he meant it seriously. He would not, of course, he said in effect, support an income tax that would keep New York businessmen from moving into Connecticut's Fairfield County. That county, nearest New York City, is now the Republican stronghold of the State and the center of opposition to any income tax proposal.

Salary Tax Fades

The proposal of a salary tax in Hartford, as a means of aiding City finances without adding to the tax load of real property, has apparently borne no fruit. Mayor T. J. Spellacy, who first proposed that Hartford follow Philadelphia's

January Value Flashing! More than 5000!
Samples or discontinued \$5 to \$18.50 styles!

WOMEN! MISSES!

GREAT ONCE-A-YEAR SALE

FAMOUS MAKERS'
CORSETTES or GIRDLES

2916 originally \$5
1198 originally \$7.50
912 originally \$10
414 originally \$15
25 originally \$18.50

NAMES that make corset history the country over

\$3

Filene's
BOSTON

For your convenience—
extra space—extra
salespeople—express
elevators all day Thursday. Sorry—No mail or
phone orders filled—
and we request all sales
final. No fittings.

Filene's Third Floor—Beginning Thursday

Home Rule Keynote Of N. H. Governor

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
CONCORD, N. H., Jan. 2.—Inaugurated today as eightieth Governor of New Hampshire, Dr. Robert O. Blood urged vigilance in the retention of local responsibilities and local rights against Federal encroachment.

The new Executive, capping a brief political career of six years with his induction at noon before the 127th State Legislature, appealed to the people not to neglect State affairs amidst the serious international situation.

United States Senators Styles Bridges and Charles W. Tobey and former Senator George H. Moses of Concord were among guests at the inaugural. Also attending were Governor-elect and Mrs. William H. Wills of Vermont, justices of the State Supreme Court and members of Governor Blood's family.

Governor Blood told the lawmakers that "while public attention is fixed upon dramatic events abroad and social reconstruction at home, the State governments, of which we are one, are gradually being forced or enticed to yield more and more powers and prerogatives to the Federal Government. 'This sometimes subtle, but more frequently frank assumption of functions, makes it imperative that both the Governor and Council and the General Court examine carefully every implication of proffered Federal aid.'

Results Deplorable
While not denying that Federal aid of the last few years has been beneficial," Governor Blood declared that it has resulted in "the shifting of the responsibilities of one class to another, the demoralization of community financial responsibility, the elaborate increase in red tape, and the belief of recipients of assistance that the money comes out of someone else's pocket."

He suggested that state and local agencies should be charged "with responsibility for examining and passing upon the propriety of projects which directly affect local communities."

Dr. Blood, a surgeon and the 16th Governor to be a graduate of Dartmouth College, has only been in politics six years, having been first elected a member of the State House of Representatives in 1934 from his home ward in Concord. In 1936, he was named to the State Senate, and following his re-election in 1938 became President of the State Senate. He was elected Governor without the support of his predecessor, Republican Governor Francis P. Murphy.

The Ceremonies
The inauguration ceremonies got underway at 9:45 this morning with a concert in the Hall of Representatives by the University of New Hampshire band. The new Governor was escorted to the State House by the new Governor's Executive Council.

A detail of officers from the 172nd Field Artillery formed an arch of sabres as the official party passed through the Hall of Flags in the State House. Following the inauguration, the Governor and his party went to the Executive Council for the public reception.

In his address, the Governor recommended a maximum of local administration of relief and that consideration be given the "adequacy of the aid being given to the blind, to dependent children, and to the aged." Extension of unemployment compensation to "classes not covered by present laws" and a "reduction in the present waiting period" received the endorsement of the new Governor.

Dr. Blood suggested protection for workers against occupational diseases.

For industry, Governor Blood said that "every aid possible should be given to industries to locate in the smaller communities and at the same time to fill the space of vacant factories."

As for agriculture, the Governor said that "further support of the Extension Service of the University of New Hampshire and of the Department of Agriculture in both advisory and experimental capacities in an effort to bring to the farmer the best scientific advice can have only beneficial results."

Primary Law
Governor Blood told the lawmakers that while the system of political nomination by direct primary has "been satisfactory on the whole, . . . it may be desirable to re-examine the Primary Law, and I commend a study of it."

Other suggestions made by Governor Blood included adaptation of the educational system to changing times; co-ordination of all educational facilities in the State; establishment of trade school facilities; use of various sources of research information for the lawmakers; possible establishment of an interim legislative commission; establishment of a building code covering public construction; "a long range co-ordinated program of public construction so planned that heavy expenditures in any one year would be avoided"; establishment of the merit system and a retirement plan for State employees, to be entirely financed by the State "in the interests of complete State freedom"; that the State liquor system should be "continued and enforced strictly, economically, honestly, and efficiently"; and consideration of bringing all domestic relations matters under one court.

In closing, the Governor turned to national defense and said that "the State of New Hampshire must be unwaveringly diligent, ready to seize each opportunity to co-operate with the Federal Government and her sister States in common defense. Let no man nor foreign ideology split us asunder. Let us beware of hysteria lest we commit acts which we shall regret when the heat of the moment of passion has passed."

Felicitations for Saltonstall



Top: Senator Angier L. Goodwin, Republican President of the Massachusetts Senate, (left) congratulates the Governor in the latter's office this morning, and Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican United States Senator from Massachusetts looks on. Lower: Good humor prevails when the Governor and his defeated opponent, Attorney General Paul A. Dever, meet at the State House just before the inaugural ceremonies begin.

Motives Back Of Textbooks Study Sought

Fourteen Harvard professors asked the National Association of Manufacturers today for a statement explaining the purpose of the Association's study of textbooks on social subjects in public schools and were immediately advised that the study was made to determine whether there is any basis "for the growing apprehension about the contents of school textbooks."

The Harvard group, headed by Dean Francis T. Spaulding of the Graduate School of Education, welcomed the study made by the N. A. M., but warned that the study had two possible courses: it could "take a narrow view of democracy," tending to force the teaching of social studies into a "single mold"; or it could judge textbooks in terms which "help rather than hinder" the schools in training the future citizens of American democracy.

The Harvard group, in a public statement, asked the N. A. M. to "make its position with respect to these possibilities entirely clear" in its published analysis of the 600 textbooks reviewed. The group likewise asked the Association how the abstracts of the textbooks were made.

Explaining its position, the N. A. M. declared in a statement: "The aim was not to prove one thing or another, but merely to determine the facts—whether there is any basis, and if so, how much—for the growing apprehension about the contents of school textbooks." In doing this, the Association added, a service is being provided to educators and schools alike.

The Association said its report had been conducted by Dr. Ralph W. Robey, Assistant Professor of Banking at Columbia University. He was assisted by Dr. Ida C. Greaves of Packer Collegiate Institute; Vladimir D. Kazakevich, lecturer at the American Institute of Banking, and A. Mackenzie Pope, now studying for a degree at Columbia. Dr. Robey described his assistants as "a liberal, a Marxist and an independent with conservative leanings," respectively.

Saltonstall economy drive by which he cut down State highway expenses and sent \$9,600,000 annually from the State Highway Fund to the cities and towns to finance their own regular local road expense.

Chapter 90 roads are secondary highways on which the State, municipalities and counties share the cost.

At the same time the Governor said the State highway construction program must be continued in co-operation with the Federal Government and the State must continue financial co-operation with towns of small valuation on road problems.

Funds Still in Sight
With all these expenditures the Governor said he still believed the State will "have funds available to turn over to the cities and towns for local highway purposes."

Inasmuch as the \$9,600,000 annual highway fund distribution to the cities and towns in 1939 and 1940 helped greatly to keep local tax rates down, financial experts are hoping that 1941 and 1942 distribution amounts may approach the \$9,600,000 level. However, private guesses are that the amount will drop to approximately \$5,000,000.

Advocates of improvement of the State parole system will undoubtedly be disappointed because the Governor failed to give direct support to the recommendations of the special commission which investigated the pardon and parole system. The commission recommended, among other things, that the State Parole Board be given a quasi-judicial status with the members appointed for 15-year terms with substantial salaries. The Governor, however, merely called legislative attention to the report and offered no comment.

General Court Of Bay State Elects Leaders

The Great and General Court, one of the chief participants in today's inauguration of Gov. Leverett Saltonstall for his second term, completed its organization work yesterday with the usual ceremony and very little delay.

As was anticipated for several months Senator Angier L. Goodwin (R) of Melrose was elected President of the Senate, to succeed Joseph R. Cotton of Lexington, and Representative Christian A. Herter (R) of Boston was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives for his second term.

Similarly the Senate Republicans chose Senator Jarvis Hunt (R) of North Attleboro and campaign manager for Henry Parkman, Jr., in his recent contest for United States Senator, as Republican Floor Leader, and House Republicans renamed Representative William A. Jones (R) of Barnstable as their Floor Leader.

Only Contests
The only contests occurred over the Democratic selection of their Senate and House Floor Leaders. Senate Democrats elected Senator Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (D) of Boston only after a long caucus. His opponent was Senator George W. Stanton (D) of Fitchburg, a new member. House Democrats elected Representative John E. Troy (D) of Boston on the fourth ballot. His opponents were Representative Paul A. McCarthy (D) of Somerville and Representative Philip Markley (D) of Springfield.

Speaker Herter immediately announced that Representative Rudolph F. King (R) of Mills would serve as Republican Whip in the House during the session.

Both President Goodwin and Speaker Herter announced appointment of members to the various committees.

The chairmen of the important legislative Committee are:

Rules: Senator Goodwin, Senate Chairman, Representative Herter, House Chairman; Ways and Means, Senator W. Hollis (R) of Newton, Senate Chairman, Representative Albert F. Bigelow (R) of Brookline, House Chairman; Municipal Finance, Senator Charles G. Miles (R) of Brockton, Senate Chairman; Representative Charles O. Cooke (R) of Athol, House Chairman; Constitutional Law, Senator Richard S. Bowers (R) of Brookline, Senate, Representative Charles J. Innes (R) of Boston, House, Education, Senator Lawrence Curtis (R) of Boston, Senate, Representative Ralph V. Clampitt (R) of Springfield, House; Insurance, Senator Donald W. Nicholson (R) of Wareham, Senate, Representative John H. Valentine (R) of Chelmsford, House; Legal Affairs, Senator David M. Baskin (R) of Boston, Senate, Representative William E. Ramsdell (R) of Winchester, Labor and Industries, Senator Charles W. Olson (R) of Ashland, Senate, Representative John W. Vaughn (R) of Belmont, House; Judiciary, Senator John D. Mackay (R) of Quincy, Senate, Representative Arthur I. Burgess (R) of Quincy, House; Power and Light, Senator James A. Gunn (R) of Montague, Senate, Representative George A. Parker (R) of Boston, House; State Administration, Senator Cornelius F. Haley (R) of Rowley, Senate, Representative Philip Barnett (R) of New Bedford, House; Taxation, Senator Jarvis Hunt (R) of North Attleboro, Senate, Representative Hollis M. Gott (R) of Arlington, House.

Schedule Arranged
The tentative schedule of the Legislature, as arranged by the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House, calls for informal sessions on Mondays and Thursdays until Feb. 3, except for Jan. 9, when a formal session will be held to dispose of any possible emergency measures.

On Monday, Jan. 20, a Legislative Bulletin, listing all the bills filed before the filing deadline of 1 p. m., Jan. 11, will be issued. Chairman of the various committees will then schedule hearings on the various measures so that a complete list of hearing dates may be published the following Monday.

Supreme Court
Order in Curley
Case Postponed
Execution of the court decree ordering James M. Curley, former Governor of Massachusetts, and Dr. Joseph Santosuosso to pay more than \$50,000 to the City of Boston was postponed until Jan. 13, today, by Judge Frederic B. Greenhalge of Suffolk Superior Court.

Before the 13th, the Supreme Judicial Court is expected to hear a petition filed by the former Governor and his associate requesting that they order the Superior Court to reopen the case. The former Mayor of Boston and Dr. Santosuosso were found by Judge Frederic W. Fosdick to have "corruptly authorized" and "corruptly accepted" a settlement of a damage suit against the City while Mr. Curley was Mayor.

The Supreme Court upheld the finding, Judge Francis J. Good of the Suffolk Superior Court granted the defendants a stay of execution until today. At today's hearing, Edward F. McGlennen, counsel, asked that execution be deferred again until the Supreme Court's hearing. Judge Greenhalge postponed taking action on the request until Jan. 13.

Women Legislators



At Inaugural Ceremony Today
Mrs. Leslie B. Cutler, left, re-elected State Representative from Needham, greets Mrs. Margaret L. Spear of Newton, serving her first term on Beacon Hill. Both are Republicans.

Tanker Flagler In Picketed Following Sit-Down Strike

The tanker H. M. Flagler, whose crew of 28 American seamen staged a sit-down strike Dec. 31 and prevented the ship's sailing from Boston Harbor as scheduled, was picketed by the National Maritime Union today in an effort to prevent a non-union crew from taking over the vessel.

The sit-down strike was staged, union spokesmen said, because the captain of the Flagler refused to disclose the tanker's destination or explain why an unusually large supply of stores was put aboard.

As a result, the strikers were discharged by Capt. S. A. Malm and paid off, according to a statement by H. R. Smith, local agent for the Panama Transport Company, owners of the tanker. Union officials told a slightly different story, asserting that the seamen were ordered off the Flagler by the Chelsea police and then paid.

Consequently, the Flagler, tied up at the Mexican Petroleum Company dock in Chelsea, was picketed by 14 men today under leadership of the N. M. U. officials, charging that the company intended to hire a new crew to sail the ship as soon as possible.

Prior to the strike on Dec. 31 the crew feared the tanker was to be sent into the war zone. Accordingly the crew asked for a bonus, various benefits usually paid under

such circumstances, and union recognition. Mr. Smith, the company spokesman, said a bonus and other benefits were offered to the crew but that there was disagreement on the amount. The tanker was scheduled to discharge cargo at Tenerife in the Canary Islands.

When no agreement could be reached, Mr. Smith said, it was decided not to use the ship in the war zone but only in the Western Hemisphere but that the crew went on a sit-down strike Jan. 1 and thereupon were discharged. Asked if the company planned to hire another crew and sail the tanker, Mr. Smith did not reply.

New Legislature Passes First Bill

Slightly more than an hour after Gov. Leverett Saltonstall delivered his inaugural address before the House and Senate today, he signed the first bill to be passed by the Legislature at the 1941 session.

The bill, speeded through all legislative procedure within a few hours, provided for a change in the city charter of the City of Attleboro in order to validate the recent Attleboro city election in time for the inauguration of the new city officials on Jan. 7.

Clyde-Mallory Line Lists Two More Sailings

Added impetus was given today to the campaign of Boston shipping interests to retain the ocean fleet service of the Clyde-Mallory line out of Boston on a permanent basis when officials announced another postponement of the proposed date for suspension of service.

Two additional sailings from Boston to Charleston and Jacksonville were announced by John A. Collins, local agent, by Frank S. Davis, manager of the Maritime Association of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. They are the freighter Norfolk due to sail Jan. 16 and the Osage on Jan. 23.

In December the company announced an embargo on shipments out of Boston effective Dec. 26 but subsequently postponed the original closing date by scheduling sailings for Jan. 2 and Jan. 9.

Today's postponement, the second, is welcome news for 200 waterfront workers, including longshoremen, working for the line, Mr. Davis said. "The outlook for retention of this valuable service on a permanent basis," Mr. Davis added, "is now far brighter." Arrangements are underway for a conference in Washington, tentatively set for Jan. 8 to discuss freight rates that is expected to bring together officials of steamship lines, railroad executives, and prominent shippers.

Buy Now...
guaranteed
Savings

GENUINE REDUCTIONS
10% OR MORE
Sweaters and Twin Sets
Knit Suits...Scarves
Twined Garments
Auto Robes
Sport Hats
Shawls
Scotch Tweeds and
Homespun

Imported sportswear of
proven quality for those
who want only the best.

Romanes
& Paterson
881 Boylston Street, Boston



THIS YEAR, more than ever, people sent their Christmas and New Year greetings to far-away friends and relatives by telephone. Because of this Long Distance rush, there were delays on calls to certain points. If yours was one of these, we thank you for your patience and we hope the delay did not detract from your happiness.

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.

Text of Inaugural Address by Governor Saltonstall to the General Court

This is the text of Governor Saltonstall's inaugural address:

Mr. President, Mr. Speaker, Members of the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

Two years ago, when I came before you, I told you we were in the midst of tragic times. Those words have proved only too true.

The din of war rings in the New Year. The Axis of tragedy is attempting to drag the world into partnership. God forbid that this Nation ever be forced into conflict of arms! But we cannot escape partnership in the sorrow and dread of people fighting for their lives and their freedom. Nor can we avoid the terrific task which confronts a peaceful Nation standing on the tottering brink of a war-torn civilization.

Today we are extraordinarily united. That is evidenced by our ready agreement to the first compulsory military training in peacetime. We have a stern job ahead. It must be done now.

I sincerely believe in a national government strong enough to protect us in this or any other emergency. But we must insist upon the independence of our local and of our State governments. Our Country is too big and our interests too diversified to be run from one central spot. While co-operating to the fullest extent with our National Government, our State must retain its own initiative and self-reliance. It has a definite part to play in the great drama of world events. This part may not be dramatic; it may not get the headlines; but it is fundamental, none the less.

State Has Role to Play

It becomes the solemn duty of our State to keep our people happy, contented, and adequately cared for in their everyday life. The services to which they are entitled and to which they have become accustomed must be carried out efficiently, economically, and in such a manner as to give every citizen confidence that he will be served by his government, no matter who he may be; no matter what his race, or creed, or color. That service is not dramatic action. But it is the vital role which our State and local governments must play in this great national emergency. Played well, it will enable our people to deal most effectively with national defense. We have seen the fate of governments that neglected these simple, everyday, undramatic duties. That must not happen here. Our State and its communities are close to our people. Sound government at home, community responsibility, and healthy family life form the basis for a strong national government and national unity.

Two years ago I told you that our average citizen wanted a job, and that it was our responsibility to see that there are jobs in private industry for our people. That is why I have asked you to take action to affect all our citizens. Industries can thrive only under a prudent, co-operative, and progressive State government. That is what we have provided in the past two years.

From this rostrum two years ago I said it is the primary duty of the Chief Executive of the Commonwealth to insist upon honest service in every department of government; that there must be no graft, waste, and inefficiency; that the pardon and parole racket must stop. That pledge has been kept. All essential services have been maintained. Many improvements have been made.

Surplus of \$3,300,000

We begin our new biennium with a surplus of free cash of over \$3,300,000 in the general fund, instead of a deficit, and \$2,601,187.61 in our highway fund. Yet in these two years we have reduced our State debt by almost one half. We have turned back to the cities and towns almost \$10,000,000 each year from current highway revenues to assist them on the local roads. With the initiative and hard work of the local authorities, and with the assistance of our State, 215 of our cities and towns reduced their tax rates in 1940, the biggest reduction in 30 years.

Meanwhile, our services to individual citizens, wholly or partly dependent upon our Government, have been increased. While the number of people on general welfare fortunately is growing less, the number of recipients of old-age assistance has increased from 75,000 in 1938 to an anticipated 98,000 in 1942. Our aid to dependent children is rising proportionately. More liberal payments have been made to all these folks than ever before in the history of the Commonwealth.

The comfort and welfare of 30,000 patients in our State hospitals have been improved by more convenient admissions, better medical care, and research.

I am glad to say that with your support almost every recommendation made to you two years ago has been fulfilled. The few remaining are the subject of study and report to your present body. Let us work together in the same harmonious and helpful spirit for the benefit of all of our people during the coming two years.

The Task Ahead

Today the country faces the greatest emergency in its history. Massachusetts, as in the past, will play her part. With our co-operation, the Federal Government has established its new Field in Chicopee. Fort Devens is being enlarged; Camp Edwards has been leased to the Federal Government for the

duration of the emergency. The State has turned over to the Federal Government land owned by it in Boston Harbor for the purpose of improving and enlarging its naval dry dock and other facilities. It has leased to the Federal Government land in Quincy for the enlargement of the Fore River shipyards.

Two further requests have been made, however, which the Executive Department is unable to grant without your assistance. The Federal Government now wishes to lease the Shawnee State Forest for extension of Camp Edwards. The British Government wishes to lease property adjacent to the reservoir at Quabbin for a proving ground. Specific legislative authority is necessary to all these requests. I recommend that you grant the first at your earliest possible convenience, and the second if the War Department approves, and the Metropolitan Water District Commission sees no real objection.

But land and harbor sites and proving grounds are of no value without the men to man them. Massachusetts has provided her share of men. We have brought our National Guard to an extremely high degree of efficiency. Our State will have one complete division in the Federal service in the course of the next few weeks, and, in addition, two coast artillery regiments, one tank company, one air squadron, and a colored infantry battalion. Camp Edwards will make an ideal site to train the 26th Division where our boys will be near their homes.

While there will be many Federal troops training in Massachusetts, none will be available to the Commonwealth to preserve order and afford protection to persons and property in local emergencies. So we have organized a State Guard for the period that the National Guard is in Federal service. The War Department has agreed to loan us rifles and bayonets, but the Commonwealth must furnish the uniforms and other essential equipment. The Adjutant General informs me that 7,000 officers and men will be required to provide a well-distributed force throughout the State. Men and officers will serve without pay, except when called for emergency duty. We have already the necessary armories. I, therefore, recommend that the sum of \$330,000 be appropriated in advance of the budget for providing uniforms and equipment for a State Guard.

Public Safety

In addition to an armed force, the co-operation of the civil authorities is necessary and must be co-ordinated. In the past year I have organized a Committee on Public Safety under the leadership of former Gov. Channing H. Cox and a group of 150 representative citizens of the Commonwealth. This Committee provides the necessary co-ordination of the local defense committees now established in every city and town. They are organized on the basis established in the first Cox and Cox act, and are prepared to deal with the various problems affecting the welfare of our citizens that may arise in connection with national defense.

Last August I asked the Commission on Interstate Co-operation to investigate whether existing State laws, concerning sabotage, criminal, and control of explosives, control of firearms, registration of members of political organizations with foreign affiliations, deputizing of special guards, and protection of civil rights were adequate. The Committee has made a thorough study of this important subject, and I recommend the careful consideration of its suggestions.

We have a definite obligation to ensure, beyond that assumed by the Federal Government, the normal continuation, after service, of the lives of men who volunteer for or are called into the armed forces of the United States. I recommend that you study, in the light of present conditions, the various measures adopted by the Commonwealth in the period of 1916 to 1918. Adequate provisions of this nature are essential, not only for the welfare of soldiers, sailors and airmen, but also for the morale of the entire defense personnel.

I recommend that employees in the public service be protected so far as possible, and that those on eligible lists be considered in this category. Our Unemployment Compensation law should also be studied, as it undoubtedly there will be men returning from the Army or the Navy who will be unable quickly to find jobs.

Private employers are taking many steps for the protection of their workers' jobs. The State should keep step by setting such a salutary example.

Industrial Defense

At the same time that we are providing men for national service, we have the responsibility of making certain that our numerous industrial establishments play as large a part as possible in providing weapons and equipment for our Country's defense. The Massachusetts Industrial Committee for National Defense, appointed by me in May of 1940, was one of the first such State agencies. It is doing an effective job in giving the fullest possible assistance to our industrial establishments in obtaining for Massachusetts orders that we are most capable of filling. It has worked in close co-operation with our Associated Industries, our New England Council, our Industrial and Development Commission, and our Aeronautics Commission.

This Committee has acted through a central group and 14 regional co-ordinators, representing every industrial section of the State. I am glad to say that it has resulted in our State obtaining many contracts which have speeded the defense program and provided jobs for our citizens.

Our most serious problem is to provide skilled workers. With the assistance of the educational authorities of the State, training programs have been begun in our vocational schools. Some of these are working 24 hours a day in order that an increased number of applicants may receive such training. With the co-operation of industry and labor, apprenticeship training and other training programs have been stimulated. During the past summer courses were begun for machinists, welders, and sheet metal workers. With the War Department, the State Department of Education has worked out a plan for training members of the Army in the ordnance division. One such school has already been set up in Springfield. I urge your full support for such activities in order that Massachusetts may hold its position in the forefront of national defense and in order that our State may secure the business that will mean jobs for our citizens.

Railroad Transportation

Our railroad service is a vital defense factor. Two years ago I was seriously concerned with the future of our New Haven Railroad system. I am still concerned with it. On July 10, 1939, at my request, you appointed a special commission to protect the public interest in this important transportation problem. It has materially assisted in maintaining essential services along the South Shore. Its report is now on file. I recommend your serious consideration of it and your continuation of the commission so long as the problem of the Old Colony and the New Haven Railroad system exists. Fortunately, with the help of all of the New England Governors, State officials, and private interests, the Boston & Maine has been successfully refinanced.

Air Transportation

Commerce by air is now an established fact, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must keep step in providing the necessary facilities for military, commercial, and private flying. This is especially important to the defense program. We cannot expect our municipalities alone to provide adequate air bases. The Commonwealth should have at least two first-class terminal air fields and a third for alternate emergency use, for training, and miscellaneous flying. I recommend, therefore, that the airport at Boston be taken over from the City and operated and improved by the State. This will provide a logical major central air terminal for Massachusetts and New England, not only for land but sea planes; and may well become the focal point for trans-Atlantic air commerce. In addition to this airport, the Commonwealth should develop a second major airport in the Boston metropolitan area, sufficiently far inland to provide an alternate terminal in periods of coastal fog and to permit the present non-scheduled and miscellaneous flying activity to be removed from the Boston Airport, where it now presents a serious traffic hazard. The national government offers to build such an airport at Bedford, Mass., at once, providing the land to be improved is owned by the State or one of its subdivisions. I recommend that you appropriate in advance of the budget a sum not to exceed \$10,000 for the purchase of this land. The maintenance of the airport after it is built must also be considered.

The Commonwealth should assist in the further development, maintenance, and operation of an airport in the vicinity of Springfield to serve the air transportation needs of western Massachusetts.

As these undertakings call for a long-term improvement, I recommend that payments for them be provided over a period of years.

Sea Transportation

This year has been prosperous for the Port of Boston, in spite of conditions which have deprived it of large European and Mediterranean business. It behooves us to be sure that naval operations do not interfere with commercial requirements. Boston is in a position to handle a huge and growing marine cargo business, but the time has come when, if we wish to anticipate such business, improvement of our pier facilities must be considered. We must also make every effort to retain shipping lines which changing economic conditions may threaten to divert elsewhere. I recommend your careful study of this subject, in accordance with plans of the State Department of Public Works and the Port Authority.

Boston's Various Problems

Within the circumference of 30 miles of the State House, about 3,000,000 of our 4,300,000 population live. Boston is the breadbasket that supports the great majority of these homes. Boston's future becomes a problem of the State. I have called your attention to its railroad, water, and air transportation. It has, in addition, a serious traffic problem which the State cannot ignore. Free moving traffic of all kinds is a fundamental requirement for a good business center and the entire area of which it is the heart.

Real estate values in Boston have shrunk. The City is in difficult financial circumstances.

This is indicated by the number of cases before the Board of Tax Appeals, over 80 per cent of whose work comes from Boston. For instance, a major problem of the Old Colony Railroad centers around its relation to the cost of using the South Station terminal properties.

I also call your attention to the problem of its water supply. Recently the Metropolitan Water District Commission has opened the Quabbin reservoir and has connected it with the metropolitan Boston supply. From 1900 to 1910 Boston was consuming an average of 95,000,000 gallons of water a day. In 1930 the figure was about 94,000,000. It is now using about 88,000,000 gallons. This reservoir is the biggest in the world. It would seem that its use could be more widely extended. Many facilities now have their separate supplies, and from time to time these may have to be extended or improved. Would it not be much wiser to request municipalities to use this existing supply rather than spend money for new facilities?

This is a long-range problem and I recommend that you establish a commission to study this entire subject. Furthermore, I believe that such a commission will find that such use will eliminate some of the problems of pollution in the Charles River Basin, caused by the slow movement of the river itself, due to the amount of water taken from it before it reaches the basin.

In addition to the water problem, I respectfully recommend your study of Boston's relation to and its share of the expense of the Metropolitan District Commission.

We must make certain that Boston is financially able to provide the services required of government in order that it may continue to be the breadbasket and provide jobs for almost 70 per cent of our people. Many other requirements may be brought to your attention. I trust that in dealing with them you will consider the welfare of Boston as one of the most vital factors in the economic structure of Massachusetts.

Public Welfare

The system of public welfare has been completely revised, and the Commonwealth now assists and supervises rather than duplicates the work of the municipalities. With the increase of jobs, public welfare, we hope, will diminish in the next two years. But the number of our citizens who will require old-age assistance will undoubtedly increase, as will the need for aid to dependent children. In both cases we must be as liberal as the finances of the Commonwealth permit. At the same time, we must make no pledges of assistance to our elderly friends and neighbors for which we do not provide the revenue. Failure to do so provides is hypocritical in the extreme and does more than anything else to destroy confidence in our government and our system of democracy.

We must also be sure that any action we take complies with and does not exceed Federal allotments, for we depend on that assistance for many of our present payments. A special legislative commission is completing its study of old-age assistance, and I shall expect to make my recommendations upon this subject, if any are necessary, when its report is made.

It has always been the proud claim of our Commonwealth that, instead of orphanages or other institutional care of dependent children, the State maintains a service of foster home placing. The White House Conference on Children in a Democracy asked each Governor to appoint a committee to make effective such recommendations as relate to his respective State. I named the Massachusetts Child Council to direct this undertaking, with the co-operation of our State departments. With more than 8,000 in the care of our Child Guardianship division, I recommend that you make certain that we carry out our responsibility adequately and effectively. I also recommend that you consider further protection of children over two years of age who are boarded out in foster homes and are not directly under the care of the Department of Public Welfare.

Youth and Education

Two years ago I stated to you that our most important problem was to see that our young people were provided jobs, and, upon my recommendation, you passed a resolve for the Commission of Education to study this problem. Its report has now been made to you, and I believe it is the most comprehensive statement made by any State on this subject.

According to the report, the problem is essentially one for the local communities. It advocates that every high school employ one full-time placement director. It recommends that a permanent local youth planning board be organized in every community. The possibility of a State educational loan fund is suggested. This is an important, long-range program which I commend to you.

A special legislative commission is concluding its study of teachers' colleges. Its findings should be considered, not with the idea of simply eliminating some of our institutions, but, if possible, of improving the usefulness of those of our educational facilities which it is clearly in the best interests of the

Commonwealth to maintain. We must provide ample normal and vocational school opportunities for our young people, to the extent of available jobs for graduates. Fulfillment of the State's less specialized higher educational obligations involves consideration of extending the facilities of our State College. If Massachusetts is to maintain her present high position in the Union, she must find jobs for her youth, so that they will want to make the Commonwealth their place of business and their home. She must both educate and employ her young people.

Mental and Public Health

We have improved the administration of our Department of Mental Health. Admissions have been faster, medical care made better, and research stimulated. Waiting lists for patients have been diminished, but they must be further reduced. The most important, immediate need, in my opinion, is a hospital for the criminally insane. I renew my recommendation for the establishment of such a hospital, to be placed on land now owned by the Commonwealth adjacent to and in the Town of Norfolk. Its cost should be spread over a period of years.

Our Department of Public Health is constantly attempting, through clinics and investigations, to maintain the health of our people and to prevent or control epidemics in their early stages.

Juvenile Delinquents

Public attention has been sharply called to the detention of juveniles in the county jails by the publicity given to the situation in Suffolk County, where, in the course of a year, several hundred children are sent to the Charles Street Jail. This is an intolerable situation and steps to correct such a condition should be taken. The recommendation to you two years ago to consider State-wide extension of juvenile courts is the subject of a report of a special commission. This report furnishes a practical basis for action.

Jobless Aid and Civil Service

Two years ago I recommended and you effected extensive revision of our Unemployment Compensation and Civil Service laws. Your action resulted in much improvement in the administration of these important services. Certain administrative problems have arisen, and I recommend your careful study of both of these subjects, not with the idea of any further drastic revision, but to see if there is anything to be done to clarify the fundamental changes that you initiated in your last session. The division of Unemployment Compensation is accumulating large reserve funds. I recommend your examination of the present law, to see if there are not ways and means for making it more useful to our workers. The suggestions of the commissions will be before you. Both of these departments, I am glad to report to you, have been administered fairly and honestly, and with the confidence of the public. Civil Service and unemployment compensation in the Commonwealth.

Labor

In the vast program of national defense upon which our Nation has embarked, measures to be taken are determined by the government. Employers accept the responsibility of production. But it is the responsibility of workers whose trained hands must actually produce the vital materials. The success of the program depends to a large extent upon the establishment and maintenance of peaceful and just relationship of all parties. It depends, also, on the fair execution of those measures which the State enacts in many fields to promote the welfare of the workers within its borders. Not only does the success of the defense program depend upon this, but also the desirability of our State as a good place in which to live and do business, regardless of defense.

I congratulate our Department of Labor for its successful administration of our laws for the protection of those in industry. Our Board of Conciliation and Arbitration has prevented violent and costly interruptions in work. Our State Labor Relations Board is beginning to administer that new subject with wisdom and vision. I shall expect to improve the efficient, impartial, and intelligent administration of our State departments and agencies dealing with the question of labor.

In various parts of this message I have suggested action by your honorable bodies on matters affecting the welfare of our workers. A recess commission will soon report to you the results of its study on the feasibility of a State wages and hours law. The Workmen's Compensation Law, with respect to burials may well be liberalized, and I so recommend.

Conservation, Recreation

Our conservation and recreation facilities must be adequately maintained. Today the recreational business in Massachusetts is substantial. We want it to grow. We must attract visitors to our shores and to our hills. I renew my recommendation for improvements where possible, in our laws to stimulate the great industry of marine fisheries. This is a business that must be encouraged.

With your approval, I established a commission to assist owners in disposal of hurricane lumber. That commission has actively helped many citizens. Its work has resulted in the reduction or elimination of many mortgages. That is encouraging. Its report will soon be made to

you and will include the important subject of the future of our forests.

Industry and Agriculture

Our Industrial and Development Commission, in addition to its defense activities, has done extremely valuable work during the past two years in brightening the whole productive picture of this Commonwealth. In 1939 more than 225 new industries came to Massachusetts. The total for 1940 will probably be greater. The hum of factory wheels swelling pay rolls on defense orders must not deafen us to warnings of slackening days ahead. When the urgent call of armaments ceases, this is one of the most serious situations which the Country faces. Because it is a future problem we cannot afford to neglect preparations to meet it. We must exert all our efforts and then multiply them still further to bring to this State new plants which manufacture goods consumed by civilians as well as by soldiers, and to encourage the expansion of plants already doing business here. We are not going to rise indefinitely on the defense boom. I urge you to give your hearty support to all measures which will lead to a peaceful goal of a busy industrial Massachusetts.

The business of our Massachusetts farms has increased. While we are essentially an industrial State, agriculture still maintains its position as second or third of our largest income producers. We must constantly be of assistance to our farmers and co-operate with them in stimulating new and bigger markets for their produce.

The dairy industry in our State has increased. Milk prices have become more nearly stabilized. In spite of the fact that the Federal Government has taken over the control, to a large extent, of this important problem, there is still need of a State administrative body, and I leave to your discretion whether to continue the Milk Control Board or create an administrative agency within the Department of Agriculture.

Public Utilities

I recommend your immediate consideration of the law regulating motor truck carriers of property for hire over the public ways of this State. The law is now so complex in many of its requirements that it has never, in my opinion, been capable of efficient application. Hence, effective administration is impeded. If a regulatory law is to be helpful to those engaged in the business, it must be clear and capable of administration. Otherwise, it does more harm than good.

Upon my recommendation you have authorized the Banking Department the affairs of closed banks. The new division has made excellent progress towards liquidation of these institutions. It is for the best interest of the Commonwealth that the final liquidation be accomplished at the earliest possible moment. I recommend the continuation of this division for another two years, or until these banks have been completely liquidated.

I believe that our present banking laws are ample and well administered. However, several recent decisions by our courts raise a question of further regulation of small loans, and interpret certain conditional sales contracts and insurance premium financing as a part of the responsibility of State administration under our present act. I recommend that this subject be studied with a view to determining just how these transactions may be best supervised and administered.

The insurance business in Massachusetts has been regulated for more than 100 years. Great care has been exercised to avoid the enactment of laws which will prevent the development of broad coverage demanded by our ever-changing economic conditions. But we can and must make certain that those who enter this important business are responsible individuals. Two years ago, through legislation, you minimized the opportunity for the looting of insurance companies by faithless officers. Recently, however, our courts have criticized the Insurance Department for permitting companies to be licensed that are primarily designed to further the personal fortunes of irresponsible individuals. I recommend that legislation be passed giving the Commissioner authority to pass upon the qualifications and reputations of the officers or directors of an insurance company.

Administration of Justice

By rigid adherence to strict honesty and observance of the law, our State has, during the past two years, set an example for impartial administration of justice. I pledged myself to back to the limit the various enforcement officers and agencies in the performance of their duties. I propose to continue this policy. The notorious pardon and parole racket, which has been out and recently the Parole Board has been completely re-established. You have before you a voluminous report from the special commission on past cases and several recommendations for future administration.

For many years our criminal code has been built up by little changes here and there. There has not been for a long time a complete study of our criminal law.

The growing complexities of modern life; the numerous inventions, like the automobile, the airplane; the need of more regulation of human behavior in a multiplicity of fields untouched in times past; the views

of experienced psychiatrists, prison workers, criminologists and others who have reflected on various aspects of this problem—all impel to the conclusion that such a task is an essential enterprise of good government.

I recommend the creation of a special commission to examine the existing criminal statutes in Massachusetts and to draft a penal code that is more consistent internally than is the body of existing statutes and may be more in harmony with modern conceptions of crime, punishment, and correction. This commission should be given plenty of time to accomplish its objective and an adequate appropriation.

Justice speedily rendered inspires confidence. Our courts are much more nearly up to date than they were several years ago. I renew my recommendation that such legislation be enacted as may be necessary to keep the structure abreast of modern needs; and, in any event, to enable the courts to make their own rules of practice and procedure.

Public Works

During the past two years we have turned over most of our highway funds to our local governments, yet during this period we have matched all available funds provided by the Federal Government for highway purposes in Massachusetts. In fact, there was actually more money spent on the construction of State highways than in either of the previous administrations. In the coming biennium I believe that the State must continue its so-called Chapter 81 work; that is, assistance to towns of small valuation. It must increase the amounts appropriated for Chapter 90 work; that is, co-operation with municipalities and counties for secondary roads. And it is fundamental that we continue our State highway program in co-operation with the Federal Government. I believe we can satisfactorily accomplish all of these objectives and still have funds available to turn over to the cities and towns for local highway purposes.

Good roads are a mixed blessing, however, if slaughtered as readily as war is permitted to continue unchecked in automobile accidents. We must use every resource to increase our efforts in enforcement and in education. At the same time we must constantly improve our engineering through better lighting, better surface construction, and better principles in traffic flow.

The Commissioner of Public Works and the State Planning Board have completed, for the first time in the history of the Commonwealth, a tentative long-range program of highway construction. The advisability of proceeding on a well-planned general scheme merits your serious consideration.

We have completed the program for replacing bridges destroyed or damaged by the hurricane of 1938. We have made it possible for the Federal Government to proceed with flood control work, and the State has cleared more than 600 miles of the smaller streams. There is still more work to be done, but I now propose its continuance within the budget rather than by a loan. I renew my recommendation that the Metropolitan Planning Board and the State Planning Board be combined. A committee of both bodies has joined in making this suggestion to me.

Revenue

The needs of defense will not be provided and the normal services of our State will not be maintained unless we are able to pay our bills. This becomes more important than ever when we realize we face a heavily increased Federal tax load. We commence this biennium with a vastly improved financial position and a renewed determination to prevent waste of the taxpayers' money.

I shall discuss in my budget message the revenues and expenditures of the Commonwealth. May I, however, now call your attention to two matters. At present practically one third of the general fund budget is comprised of reimbursements to cities and towns for expenditures that they have already made for public welfare, education, and other services. The State has no opportunity for checking these payments, which amount to approximately \$18,000,000 annually. I recommend legislation that will give the Commonwealth the means of examining the expenditures before reimbursements for them are approved, and also consideration as to whether new economic conditions now make necessary some of these services.

During the past two years, the accounting system of the Commonwealth has been revamped in order that the day-to-day financial picture of the Commonwealth may be determined. The new accrual system, so called, has proved to be an immense help in determining the financial status of the Commonwealth and the proper expenditure of its funds for the most efficient and economical administration of its affairs.

But the recent biennium has shown several adjustments are needed. Through the co-operation of the various State departments, approximately \$1,500,000 has reverted to the general treasury from their maintenance appropriations, yet substantial deficiency bills must be presented to you to cover unpredictable deficits, practically all of which have come from the reimbursements already referred to.

To meet these situations, I recommend two related remedies:

1. The establishment of a so-called allotment system, similar to that which exists in many other States today.
2. The power of transfer, under suitable restrictions, of the appropriations within a given department.

The fiscal year of the Commonwealth now ends on Nov. 30. The fiscal year of the Federal Government ends on June 30. The fiscal year under many of our laws requiring reimbursements ends on April 30. The Legislature convenes the first Wednesday in January. At the present time, practically one half of the first fiscal year elapses without a budget. Obviously, with our constantly increasing financial transactions with the Federal Government, it would be much more convenient and satisfactory to have our fiscal year coincide with Washington's. Likewise, the constitutional requirements are more nearly met when the Legislature has its full session for the consideration of the new budget, rather than for the State government to be operating on the previous year's appropriations. This would likewise be of great aid to cities and towns by giving them advance knowledge of items affecting their own budgets. There is some doubt as to whether the amendment to the Constitution concerning biennial sessions prevents a change in the fiscal year without further amendment. I recommend that you change the fiscal year of the Commonwealth to begin on July 1 as of the year 1943. If you question the constitutionality, I recommend that you ask the opinion of the Supreme Court at your earliest convenience.

Conclusion

Our national, State, and local governments are facing severe tests. We are determined to preserve our national unity and our national integrity. To do this, we must have adequate defense; and to have adequate defense means hard work, perseverance, personal sacrifice, all down the line. It calls for the exhibition of physical, mental, and moral courage by every man, woman, and child in our Nation. We must all tighten our belts and get to work.

The part that State government plays in such a crisis may appear to be one of undramatic action. But upon its faithful performance depends the stirring drama of our liberty and our lives.

Today our State executives, and you members of the General Court, have the duty and the precious opportunity to build the confidence of our people by serving them well. With faith in our system of government, trust in our leaders, and courage to face our problems as they arise, we may be sure that we are doing our utmost to preserve our country and its ideals for our children and their children in the days to come. In this spirit and with faith that Almighty God will guard and guide us in His far-seeing wisdom, we now undertake to carry on the affairs of our beloved Commonwealth.

Annual Police Census Starts In Bay State

The annual police listing of residents of Massachusetts communities started today as police officers began the task of calling at every house, stable, business or manufacturing establishment in their respective jurisdictions to record information concerning Bay State residents.

Every inhabitant, whether citizen or not, will be asked to give his name, address, occupation, citizenship status, place of residence a year ago, and present address. The data is used in keeping the voting lists up to date.

In Boston, police have already distributed cards to be filled out with the above-mentioned information with someone in the house when they are away from home, so the police officer in the district can collect it when he calls.

If a person fails to be listed in the present compilation, he cannot vote in the primary election next autumn unless he makes a trip to City Hall to have his name added to the supplementary list.

In Boston, the listing is expected to take about a week. The time varies elsewhere according to local conditions.

Patrolmen in Boston have been instructed this year not to accept "over 21" as sufficient data about a woman's age. This practice has led to cases of fraud in the past, so if a woman does not choose to give her age, the listing officer is required to guess the age as best he can.

For the first time, Boston's thousands of lodging houses will be listed as lodging houses, not as residences. The constantly changing status of lodging house residents has caused confusion in police and voting lists in the past.

Young's Hotel Lot for Parking

The land where once stood Boston's hospitable Young's Hotel, now almost cleared of the demolished building, will become a parking space for automobiles if the City of Boston grants the necessary permits. Petitions have been filed with the Boston Street Commission and the City Council asking authority to build the driveway and to use the area for a parking lot.

Films Arriving in Boston Over the Holiday—Art Exhibitions

The Misses Rogers and Foyle; 'Santa Fe Trail'; 'Comrade X'

In transferring "Kitty Foyle" from the pages of Christopher Morley's novel to the screen, some changes seem to have been made. There is a marriage, for instance, and a divorce in the movie version; and, it may be suspected, there is a difference in emphasis. The film, now at the Keith Memorial, becomes a sympathetic study of a white collar girl from one of the poorer sections of Philadelphia who is faced by the choice between her romantic love for one of the "Main Line" social celebrities of the town and the honest affection of a struggling young doctor who wants her to marry him. A skillful adaptation has been prepared by Dalton Trumbo. Sam Wood has directed with quiet understanding. And Ginger Rogers plays the title role with unmistakable ability.

The story plunges Kitty into a situation that calls for an immediate decision, and then works back through flash-backs to provide a background of the events which have led to that moment. The film ends with her choice of marriage. The technique is a complicated one, with Kitty facing herself in the mirror and hearing the voice of her conscience from her image, urging her to take the right decision as she thinks over her earlier life.

She had been an imaginative child, the daughter of a practical Irish father who had warned her against the risks and the social obstacles to romance between Griscom Street and the Main Line. But she was confident, too, when she fell in love with her handsome young employer and he was in love with her. But the obstacles were there as her father had said. There were interruptions to the romance. They were married, but that did not solve the difficulties and a divorce followed quickly.

In the meantime, she had become acquainted with the doctor. He had asked her to marry him, and she had agreed when the film opens. But at the same time her

former husband reappeared and urged her to go away with him to South America and a dubious future.

The acting is admirable. Miss Rogers carries the burden of it in a performance that has variety and shading as she indicates the changes from girlhood to maturity. The players in the supporting cast, though they have smaller opportunities, do their work well. Dennis Morgan as the young society man, James Craig as the less polished but faithful doctor, Eduardo Ciannelli as a speakeasy proprietor, Ernest Cossart as the girl's father, and Gladys Cooper in a brief bit as a society matron.

The companion feature, "The Saint in Palm Springs," provides another adventure in the series about Simon Templar, entrusting him with the delivery of three rare stamps worth a fortune. It might have seemed simpler to turn to registered mail. But then there would have been no story. And there were complications to be considered, too, plenty of them.

There always are when Simon Templar is abroad. George Sanders again has the role, with Wendy Barry and Linda Hayes as the principal feminine players.

E. F. M.

Members of the Original Ballet Russe in David Lichine's ballet. The company, which concludes its New York engagements at the Fifty-first Street Theater on Jan. 12, will be seen in Boston early in February.

In "Graduation Ball"

capitally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.

As noted, Mr. Massey makes the most important contribution. Brown's ruthlessness, his unshaken devotion to the cause he had entered, and his zealous assurance of divine support are remarkably realized by Mr. Massey.

Errol Flynn and Olivia de Havilland are on the scene principally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.

As noted, Mr. Massey makes the most important contribution. Brown's ruthlessness, his unshaken devotion to the cause he had entered, and his zealous assurance of divine support are remarkably realized by Mr. Massey.

Errol Flynn and Olivia de Havilland are on the scene principally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.



In "Graduation Ball" Members of the Original Ballet Russe in David Lichine's ballet. The company, which concludes its New York engagements at the Fifty-first Street Theater on Jan. 12, will be seen in Boston early in February.

capitally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.

As noted, Mr. Massey makes the most important contribution. Brown's ruthlessness, his unshaken devotion to the cause he had entered, and his zealous assurance of divine support are remarkably realized by Mr. Massey.

Errol Flynn and Olivia de Havilland are on the scene principally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.

As noted, Mr. Massey makes the most important contribution. Brown's ruthlessness, his unshaken devotion to the cause he had entered, and his zealous assurance of divine support are remarkably realized by Mr. Massey.

Errol Flynn and Olivia de Havilland are on the scene principally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.

As noted, Mr. Massey makes the most important contribution. Brown's ruthlessness, his unshaken devotion to the cause he had entered, and his zealous assurance of divine support are remarkably realized by Mr. Massey.

Errol Flynn and Olivia de Havilland are on the scene principally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.

As noted, Mr. Massey makes the most important contribution. Brown's ruthlessness, his unshaken devotion to the cause he had entered, and his zealous assurance of divine support are remarkably realized by Mr. Massey.

Errol Flynn and Olivia de Havilland are on the scene principally for romance, although Mr. Flynn is also active in tracking down John Brown. Director Curtiz has anticlimaxed the execution scene with a wedding between Stewart (Mr. Flynn) and Kit Carson Halliday (Miss de Havilland).

Alan Hale and Guinn Williams have a good deal of pother and horseplay as the comic relief and there are contributing efforts by Ronald Reagan, William Lundigan, Henry O'Neill, Gene Reynolds, and others. Among the historical characters brought into the action are George Custer, Robert E. Lee, Phil Sheridan, Shoubei Morgan, and Jefferson Davis.

Ken Murray and beautiful girls are the chief assets of "A Night at Earl Carroll's" the second feature on the bill, but it must be set down as rather dull. Mr. Murray is a comic in good standing and he has several funny bits. Elaborately unattractive costumes and dance routines of a style now happily almost vanished do not set off the girls to advantage. Rose Hobart runs Mr. Carroll's café and plays stooge to Mr. Murray. Lela Moore and an allegedly humorous pair known as Brenda and Cobina contribute a considerable amount of vulgarity.

In its choice of the best films of 1940, the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures gave special mention to "Power and the Land," a documentary film. There will be a Boston showing at the Teleplex Cinema, beginning Friday. Short subjects on the program will include Ripley's "Believe It or Not," "Hollywood Night Club," "Gay Havana," the "Take It or Leave It" quiz, "Deer Hunting," and a Disney cartoon. The usual 30-minute news digest completes the bill.

At South Station

"Power and the Land," a documentary film directed by Joris Ivens, will be presented Friday on the new bill at the South Station Theater. Other features on the program will be "The Story of Homogenized Milk," "Take It or Leave It," Bob Hawks' radio program, Donald Duck, "Alice in Movieland," news, Walter Catlett comedy and other novelties.



The Hans Wiener Workshop Group Association of Boston opens its current season there with performances of Dr. Arne's chamber opera, "Thomas and Sally." Left to right, front row: Mary Janet Perkins, Marian Kirk, Back row: Evelyn Traunn, Faye Anderson, Karl Morris, Eleanor Grey.

John Halliday, according to information which reaches the New York Times, will be unable to assume his role in "The Talley Method" opposite Ina Claire when this new Playwrights' Company production opens in Baltimore Monday. It appears that his understudy, George Macready, will fill the part until a star or featured player is engaged. Possibilities mentioned are John Williams, George Coulouris, Leslie Banks, and Ralph Richardson. The play is scheduled for a week at the Plymouth beginning on Jan. 13.

"The Hard Way," Allen Boretz's farce which opened last Thursday, departed last night from the Plymouth Theater.

Ruth and Paul Draper, who are giving a joint program of monologues and dances at the Booth Theater in New York, have extended their engagement through Jan. 12.

Women's Symphony

The Women's Symphony Orchestra, Alexander Thiede, conductor, will play in Jordan Hall on the evening of Jan. 9. Heinrich Gebhard will be soloist in one of his own compositions, "Divertissement," for piano and orchestra.

Concerts to Come

Igor Stravinsky, as guest conductor, will present his new symphony at the Boston Symphony Orchestra's concerts in Cambridge and Boston, Jan. 16, 17, and 18. These concerts will follow the orchestra's second visit of the season to New York. This Symphony in C major had its first performance in Chicago on Nov. 7. Mr. Stravinsky's program will include also his Divertimento drawn from the ballet, "Le Baiser de la fee," and the seldom-played Second Symphony of Tchaikovsky.

Persis Cox Recital

Persis Cox, pianist, assisted by Georges Mager, trumpet, Barbara Werner, violin, Elizabeth Lobdell, violoncello, Georges Moleux, bass, Elizabeth Hastings, violin, and Nicholas Richardson, viola, will give a musicale in the State Suite of the Copley-Plaza Hotel, Sunday afternoon, Jan. 12. The entire proceeds of the concert will be donated to The British War Relief Society. Miss Cox will discuss informally the music to be performed.

Boston String Quartet

The Boston String Quartet will give the first concert of a series of three in Recital Hall, New England Conservatory of Music, Sunday at 8:30 p. m. The Quartet consists of Harrison Keller, Alfred Krups, Georges Fourel, and Alfred Zighera. For this concert they will be assisted by Quincy Porter, viola, and F. Judd Cooke, violoncello. The program: Ravel's Quartet, Haydn's in G minor, and Brahms' Sextet in B flat, op. 18.

Flagstad Program

The program which Kirsten Flagstad will sing in Symphony Hall, Sunday afternoon, Feb. 2, follows:

Die Meistersinger, Die Liebe Schreit, Die Meistersinger, Die Liebe Schreit, Die Meistersinger, Die Liebe Schreit.

AMUSEMENTS

BOSTON

HELP GREEK PRESERVE LIBERTY! The American Public is invited to attend the GRAND BENEFIT BALL for the GREEK WAR RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

MECHANICALS HALL, HUNTINGTON AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS. FRIDAY, JAN. 3, 1941

FEATURING: Miriam Hopkins, Gertrude Lawrence, Dorothy Gish, Whitty Weeks, Sister Agnes, Stuart Foster, Rene Zuelian, Ben Blue—all in person, and others.

Honor Guests: Boston's British Consul, Hon. A. S. Calvert, O. B. E.; French Consul, Hon. Francois Rivet; Greek Consul, A. S. Lialis.

Also: The famous Alpa Patrol, the colorful Catalonian Fire Band Patrol, Boston's own Alpa "Evans," Many state and city officials.

"The Most Patriotic Event in Massachusetts Since Webster's Appeal to Congress for Greek Aid in 1824."

Said President Roosevelt: "I am sure that my countrymen will give generously."

for GREEK WAR RELIEF

TICKET ONE DOLLAR DANCING 9-2

BOSTON (MOVIES)

SHUBERT TONIGHT WILLIE HOWARD AND GEAR

NEW MUSICAL REVUE

Even: \$1.10-\$3.30, Mats: Wed. 55c-\$2.20, Sat. 55c-\$2.75

COLONIAL TONIGHT 8:30 Sam H. Watts, Wed. Sat. 2:30

GERTRUDE LAWRENCE

"LADY IN THE DARK"

A Musical Play by Moss Hart

Musical Play Lyrics by Ira Gershwin

Photography Displayed By Nature Group

At the Museum of Natural History, on Boylston Street there is on exhibition a large selection of photographs by members of the Boston Society of Nature Photographers. This is their second annual display.

It is a delightful show with many excellent prints as judged from the technicians' viewpoint, and dozens of informing pictures about birds, animals, and plant life. Those who love flowers, pets, or wild animals will delight in many of these close-ups and realistic characterizations. The fact that the camera lends itself to adjustment in odd focusing places makes it invaluable for revealing the habits of birds and animals.

Many of the flowers shown at close view and their handsome sculptured forms are exquisitely revealed through the lens. Cactus seems a favorite among photographers and there are some excellent prints of cactus subjects in this exhibition.

The ethnological group contains interesting personal portraits of tribesmen, aboriginal types, and picturesque natives. The camera records their characteristic head-dress, jewels, and peculiarities of costume. There is finally a group of landscapes, or nature studies in which views of the countryside are recorded photographically. While some are picturesque, we find the close-up photographs of living subjects far more exciting.

Cartoons at the Museum

Captions of the British satirist, David Low, will be on view at the Museum of Fine Arts through February. The gifts of this graphic artist have long been known to us, for most of his pictures are journalistic. We see them in reduced reproductions in the daily papers; those at the Museum are the originals.

David Low has reacted with brilliant irony to the sequence of events which comprise the history of our times. As a satirist, Mr. Low takes a permissible freedom; he is not held tightly within bounds which restrain the studio artist. Mr. Low tells a story, depicts a character, drives home a particularly ironic fact. If he must be realistic and at moments he lets himself expand into the realm of fancy. The latter he does more commonly in individual portraits of eminent statesmen and writers. Mr. Low has no respect for appeasement.

As we look at the pictures at the Museum, we appreciate how powerful an instrument the pictorial art can be. It takes thousands of words to declare what David Low says in a few deft strokes of the brush. As Daumier sharpened his eyes against the middle class of his day, David Low rises to heights of satire in the presence of the phenomenon of fascism.

Some water color drawings from a series "The Rake's Progress" disclose David Low's affinity with his artistic forbear, William Hogarth. His portraits of eminent statesmen link him with the cartoonists of Punch of a generation or two ago.

D. A.

NEW YORK (MOVIES)

RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL ROCKEFELLER CENTER

HELD OVER—2nd Week!

Cary GRANT · Katharine HEPBURN · James STEWART

"THE PHILADELPHIA STORY"

with Ruth Hussey · Roland Young · Virginia Weidler · An M.G.M. Picture

ON THE GREAT STAGE: "PAN-AMERICAN" The glory of neighboring republics before the Rio Grande. Produced by Florence Rogge, Rockefeller, Corps de Ballet, Glee Club, Symphony Orchestra directed Erna Kappel.

FIRST MEZZANINE SEATS RESERVED IN ADVANCE Phone Circle 4-6600

NEW YORK (STAGE)

WILLIE, HEELY, FRIENDLY and TOPICAL—J. D. R. The Christian Science Monitor

HOLLYWOOD THEATRE ALLIANCE presents

MEET THE PEOPLE

An Intimate Typical Musical Revue

MANFRED THEATRE, W. 47th St., Ct. 3-3357

Exc. Incl. Sat. Mats. Wed. Sat. 55c-\$2.20

JANE DWIGHT DEER WIMAN presents

COWL

JOHN VAN NOOTEN

OLD ACQUAINTANCE

with Ken Smith

WOOD

Directed by Arthur Lee

MOORESCO THEATRE, W. 45th St., Ct. 4-2320

Exc. 50c, Wed. Sat. 55c-\$2.20

Matinee WEDNESDAY & SATURDAY at 2:40

NEW YORK (STAGE)

"If It's a Q. & A. De Sylva Musical It's the Hit of the Week"

A roasting musical—Athenian Times

THE L. M. E. M. A. N. I. N.

PANAMA HATTIE

A Perfect Musical—Walter Winchell

with Irene Bordone

Music by JULES ROSEN

LYONIA PURCHASE

with Irene Bordone

Music by JULES ROSEN

LYONIA PURCHASE

with Irene Bordone

Music by JULES ROSEN

LYONIA PURCHASE

with Irene Bordone

Music by JULES ROSEN

LYONIA PURCHASE

Commerce and Finance

Business and Industry

Congress Gets Weighty Proposal to Keep Monetary Stability

Private Yards Have 3,142,460 Tons Of Navy, Commercial Ships on Ways

NEW YORK, Jan. 1 (P)—Private shipyards in the United States are constructing 487 navy and commercial vessels totaling 3,142,460 tons, the National Council of American Shipbuilders reported today.

In a year-end statement, the council said:

"The decision of Congress to provide for a two-ocean navy and the continued orders for commercial vessels by the Maritime Commission and by private interests has confronted the shipbuilding industry of the United States with the greatest task ever before it. In peacetime, and is comparable only to the World War shipbuilding program.

"All the shipyards of the United States are very busy. The larger yards on the construction of vessels for the Navy and for merchant vessels of the seagoing type, and the smaller yards in the construction of miscellaneous harbor and inland waterway craft and small auxiliary vessels for the Navy and other Government departments.

"Employment in the private shipbuilding and shiprepairing yards has increased about 45 per cent over the figure of a year ago.

"At present there are 34 shipbuilding organizations in the United States engaged in the building of seagoing vessels. If further additional facilities are required it is believed they can be best developed through existing organizations, as recently occurred in connection with the contract for 60 vessels for British account. Such development results in the least disruption of existing organizations."

In a summary of the industry in the United States, the council listed steel vessels of 1,000 or more gross tons (figured on a basis of gross for commercial ships and displacement for Navy ships) as follows:

	1940	1939
Under construction, Dec. 31—		
Commercial	182,100,440	139,111,555
Naval	302,163,020	341,725
Delivered during the year—		
Commercial	51,445,659	38,281,900
Naval	18,43,080	18,32,740
Contracted for during year—		
Commercial	85,836,440	108,833,385
Naval	284,1,454,375	14,84,845

Text of Reserve Plan to Prevent Inflation

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2.—The text of the special report to Congress made public yesterday by the board of governors of the Federal Reserve System, the presidents of the Federal Reserve Banks, and the Federal Advisory Council is as follows:

For the first time since the creation of the Federal Reserve System, the board of governors, the presidents of the twelve Federal Reserve Banks, and the members of the Federal Advisory Council representing the twelve Federal Reserve districts present a joint report to the Congress.

This step is taken in order to draw attention to the need of proper preparedness in our monetary organization at a time when the country is engaged in a great defense program that requires the co-ordinated effort of the entire nation. Defense is not exclusively a military undertaking but involves economic and financial effectiveness as well. The volume of physical production is now greater than ever before and under the stimulus of the defense program is certain to rise to still higher levels. Vast expenditures of the military program and their financing create additional problems in the monetary field which make it necessary to review our existing monetary machinery and to place ourselves in a position to take measures, when necessary, to forestall the development of inflationary tendencies attributable to defects in the machinery of credit control. These tendencies, if unchecked, would produce a rise of prices, would retard the national effort for defense and greatly increase its cost, and would aggravate the situation which may result when the needs of defense, now a stimulus, later absorb less of our economic productivity. While inflation cannot be controlled by monetary measures alone, the present extraordinary situation demands that adequate means be provided to combat the dangers of overexpansion of bank credit due to monetary causes.

The Excess Reserves Problem

The volume of demand deposits and currency is 50 per cent greater than in any other period in our history. Excess reserves are huge and are increasing. They provide a base for more than doubling the existing supply of bank credit. Since the early part of 1934 fourteen billion dollars of gold, the principal cause of excess reserves, has

flowed into the country and the stream of incoming gold is continuing. The necessarily large defense program of the Government will have still further expansive effects. Government securities have become the chief asset of the banking system and purchases by banks have created additional deposits. Because of the excess reserves, interest rates have fallen to unprecedentedly low levels. Some of them are well below the reasonable requirements of an easy-money policy, and are raising serious, long-term problems for the future well-being of our charitable and educational institutions, for the holders of insurance policies and savings bank accounts, and for the national economy as a whole.

The Federal Reserve System finds itself in the position of being unable effectively to discharge all of its responsibilities. While the Congress has not deprived the system of responsibilities or of powers, but in fact has granted it new powers, nevertheless, due to extraordinary world conditions, its authority is now inadequate to cope with the present and potential excess reserve problem. The Federal Reserve System, therefore, submits for the consideration of the Congress the following five-point program:

1. Congress should provide means for absorbing a large part of existing excess reserves, which amount to \$7,000,000,000, as well as such additions to these reserves as may occur. Specifically, it is recommended that Congress—

(a) Increase the statutory reserve requirements for demand deposits in banks in central reserve cities to 26 per cent; for demand deposits in reserve cities to 20 per cent; for demand deposits in country banks to 14 per cent; and for time deposits in all banks to 6 per cent.

(b) Empower the Federal open market committee to make further increases of reserve requirements sufficient to absorb excess reserves, subject to the limitation that reserve requirements shall not be increased to more than double the respective percentages specified in paragraph (a).

(The power to change reserve requirements, now vested in the board of governors, and the control of open market operations, now vested in the Federal Open Market Committee, should be placed in the same body.)

Seeks Greater Authority

(c) Authorize the Federal Open Market Committee to change reserve requirements for central reserve city banks, or for reserve city banks, or for country banks, or for any combination of these three classes.

(d) Make reserve requirements applicable to all banks receiving demand deposits regardless of whether or not they are members of the Federal Reserve System.

(e) Exempt reserves required under paragraphs (A), (B) and (D) from the assessments of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.

2. Various sources of potential increases in excess reserves should be removed. These include: the power to issue three billions of greenbacks; further monetization of foreign silver; the power to issue silver certificates against the seigniorage, now amounting to one and a half billion dollars on previous purchases of silver in view of the completely changed international situation during the last year; the power further to devalue the dollar in terms of gold is no longer necessary or desirable and should be permitted to lapse. If it should be necessary to use the stabilization fund in any manner which would effect excess reserves of banks of this country, it would be advisable if it were done only after consultation with the Federal Open Market Committee whose responsibility it would be to fix reserve requirements.

3. Without interfering with any assistance that this government may wish to extend to friendly nations, means should be found to prevent further growth in excess reserves and in deposits arising from future gold acquisitions. Such acquisitions should be insulated from the credit system and, once insulated, it would be advisable if they were not restored to the credit system except after consultation with the Federal Open Market Committee.

4. The financing of both the ordinary requirements of government and the extraordinary needs of the defense program should be accomplished by drawing upon the existing large volume of deposits rather than by creating additional deposits through bank purchases of government securities. We are in accord with the view that the general debt limit should be raised; that the special limitations on defense financing should be removed; and that the Treasury should be authorized to issue any type of securities (including fully taxable securities) which would be especially suitable for investors other than commercial banks. This is clearly desirable for monetary as well as fiscal reasons.

Tax Financing Favored

5. As the national income increases, a larger and larger portion of the defense expenses should be met by tax revenues rather than by borrowing. Whatever the point may be at which the budget should be balanced, there cannot be any question that whenever the country approaches a condition of full utilization of its economic capacity, with appropriate consideration of both employment and production, the budget should be balanced. This will be essential if monetary responsibility is to be discharged effectively.

In making these five recommendations, the Federal Reserve System has addressed itself primarily to the monetary aspects of the situation. These monetary measures are necessary, but there are protective steps, equally or more important, that should be taken in other fields, such as prevention of industrial and labor bottlenecks, and pursuance of a tax policy appropriate to the defense program and to our monetary and fiscal needs.

It is vital to the success of these measures that there be unity of policy and full co-ordination of action by the various governmental bodies. A monetary system divided against itself cannot stand securely. In the period that lies ahead a secure monetary system is essential to the success of the defense program and constitutes an indispensable bulwark of the nation.

Reserve's Monetary Scheme To Bar Inflation Explained

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (P)—The Federal Reserve System's plan to prevent inflation kept the monetary experts in Washington busy today explaining some of its technical aspects.

Here are some of their answers:

Remove President's power to revalue the dollar—Before the depression of the early 1930's, there were 23.8 grains of gold in an American dollar; an ounce of gold was worth \$20.67; in 1934, President Roosevelt was authorized by Congress to cut the gold content in half, but actually reduce it to 15 5/21 grains, making an ounce of gold worth \$35. In today's recommendation, the Reserve System asked that he give up the unused portion of this power, which would enable him to boost the value of an ounce of gold to \$41.34. The Treasury now owns \$21,981,993,552 worth of gold at the \$35 price. The Reserve System doesn't want the value changed. Should the value of gold be fixed at \$41.34, the Government's gold stocks would be worth nearly \$4,000,000,000 more than at present and enable the Treasury to issue that much extra currency. President Roosevelt has given no indication that he intended to make further use of his revaluation powers.

Repeal the "greenback" power—In 1933, Congress attached to the first Agricultural Adjustment Act a clause permitting the Treasury to issue \$3,000,000,000 worth of new money backed only by the Government's credit rather than by gold or silver. The system said this power, although never used, ought to be wiped out because it is a potential inflationary influence.

Repeal power to monetize foreign silver—The Silver Purchase Act of 1934 permits the Treasury to issue \$1.20 in money for every ounce of silver it buys, although foreign silver is purchased currently at only 35 cents an ounce. The Reserve System's proposal viewed the issue of money on silver at more than the metal's market price as inflationary. It made no comment on other powers to issue \$1.20 money for every ounce of domestically mined silver, currently purchased by the Treasury at 71.11 cents an ounce.

Increase the reserve requirements of banks, that is, the amount of funds that banks which are members of the Federal Reserve System are required to keep on deposit at Federal Reserve banks—besides extending this requirement to all banks whether or not Reserve members, the system asked these immediate increases in reserves for member banks: demand deposits in New York and Chicago, from \$22.75 to \$26 per \$100 deposit; in Boston, Philadelphia, Atlanta, Richmond, Cleveland, St. Louis, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Dallas, and San Francisco, from \$17.50 to \$20; in all other cities, from \$12 to \$14. Savings or time deposits in all cities, from \$5 to \$6. The Federal Reserve Board also asked powers to double these new figures.

Neutralize credit effects of gold imports—No method was suggested officially, but the monetary experts here assumed it would be done as it was by the Treasury in 1936-38. Then, the treasury used borrowed money to pay for foreign gold. When a foreigner sells gold to the Treasury, he gets cash and deposits it in the banks, swelling deposits by that amount. If the Treasury borrows an equal amount, the transactions cancel each other as far as total deposits are concerned. This has been called "sterilization."

At present, the Treasury pays cash for gold by reselling the metal to the 12 Federal Reserve banks.

Sell Government securities to anyone but the banks—When a bank buys a Government bond, its depositors still have as much money to spend as before. Then when the Government spends the proceeds of the bond by paying a barracks contractor, for example, the contractor deposits the money, and the total of deposits in banks is increased. But if some businessman draws money out of the bank to buy a Government bond, his withdrawal will cancel the eventual contractor's deposit, and there will be no more credit available than before.

Balance the budget—Due largely to relief, and now to defense needs, the Government has been spending far more money than it received in taxes every year for a decade. In the coming fiscal year, this deficit may total as much as \$9,000,000,000. The system said that taxes should be increased gradually until some day Federal tax receipts equal Federal spending. No time was suggested when this should be achieved except that it ought to be accomplished whenever the country approaches what the system calls "full utilization of the country's economic capacity"—apparently when all employable persons have jobs.

Sloan Says Defense Is First Task

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

DETROIT—As America enters upon a new year the immediate job before it is the capitalization of the co-ordinated efforts of industry to the end that in the short space of time, the country's defense may be so strong and so effective as to place us in an impregnable position, declared Alfred P. Sloan, Jr., Chairman of General Motors Corporation, in an annual statement.

"Nothing," Mr. Sloan said, "should detract from that vital task. With national defense contracts already reaching the point where they are bringing about increased employment, with larger pay rolls, the effect is bound to be continually increasing stimulation of the economy."

"While this is particularly true in those areas directly involved, as time passes the influence becomes more and more widespread. The trend of production for industry as a whole during the year 1941 can be expected to reach higher levels and, in all probability, establish a new all-time record. I do not see how 1941 can help but be considerably better than 1940, from the standpoint of the volume of production."

WHITING, WEEKS & STUBBS
Incorporated

Investment Securities

36 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON

Worcester Providence
Springfield

Established 1857

TOWNSEND, ANTHONY AND TYSON

Members
New York and Boston Stock Exchanges
New York Curb (Associate)

Specialists in High Grade Bonds
Unlisted Trading Department

30 State Street, Boston

PORTLAND LEWISTON AUGUSTA BANGOR

Members New York & Boston Stock Exchanges

Investments & Financial Service
Since 1851

ESTABROOK & Co.
Founded 1851

15 STATE STREET
Boston

40 WALL STREET
New York

SPRINGFIELD HARTFORD PROVIDENCE

ANNOUNCING THE FORMATION OF

Draper, Sears & Co.

33 STATE STREET, BOSTON

MEMBERS
BOSTON STOCK EXCHANGE
NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
NEW YORK CURB EXCHANGE (ASSOC.)

Branch Offices
9 Central Street
LOWELL

Pratt and Produce Exchange
BOSTON

84 North Main Street
FALL RIVER

HAROLD C. SEARS
GEORGE DRAPER
CHARLES T. RUSSELL, JR.
LEON G. CHASE
CASIMIR DE RHAM

CHARLES C. WATERMAN
HAROLD G. MEADOWS
ROBERT H. JEWELL
CARROL J. HOFFMAN
HARRY W. BESSE

January 1, 1941

\$100,000

Boston Edison Company

1st Mortgage, Series A, 2 3/4% Due 1970

At 105

Offering made only by prospectus

NEWTON, ABBE & COMPANY

60 Federal Street
Boston

SINCE 1881

Offering a Helpful Service Through
SYSTEMATIC SAVING
and
MONTHLY PAYMENT
HOME MORTGAGES

The MERCHANTS Co-operative Bank
THE BANK of FAMILY SECURITY

24 SCHOOL ST., 2ND FLOOR, BOSTON

Henry H. Pierce, President

Largest Co-operative Bank on Massachusetts
Assets Over \$27,000,000

"1941 Inventory" of Estate Items

Following an established American business custom, many merchants commence the New Year by "taking stock."

A commendable personal custom, practiced by many persons of means at the New Year, is to "take stock" of their property and their arrangements for its conservation and distribution.

Is it not an appropriate time for you to appraise your property; to go over your Will or, if none exists to make one—to be sure your house is in perfect order?

You may find our long experience in property management to be of assistance at such a time of renewing and planning. You and your attorney are invited to talk with our officers.

A booklet briefly outlining our trust services will be mailed on request.

BOSTON SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST COMPANY
100 FRANKLIN STREET
At ARCH and DEVONSHIRE STREETS

The deposit accounts of individuals, firms, corporations and fiduciaries are received in our Banking Department, where facilities are unexcelled for handling such accounts.

For over 54 years...

SAFE SAVINGS

Unbroken record of dividend payments for more than half-century. Funds re-invested in first-mortgage FEDERAL SAVINGS INSURANCE on each investor's funds up to \$5,000. Send for Free Investor's "Check List"

SUFFOLK
CO-OPERATIVE FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN.
Dept. No. 44 Broadfield St.
BOSTON, MASS.

DIVERSIFY FOR MORE INCOME

Safety Insured
Up to \$5,000
by a U. S. Government Instrumentality

Special facilities for opening accounts by mail. Savings received on or before the 10th of each month earn from the 1st.

Resources Over \$5,000,000

WESTERN FEDERAL
SAVING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

600 SO. HILL STREET • LOS ANGELES • CALIFORNIA

Commerce and
FinanceDefense Plan
Big Factor In
Real Estate

CHICAGO (P)—The large scale activity of the national defense program in its relation to the individual American city is the one big factor affecting the pattern of the real estate market.

This was the consensus reflected in the semi-annual survey, covering 237 cities, released by the National Association of Real Estate Boards.

The survey also reflected a favorable trend in every major phase of real estate, an advance in market activity and prices, and an indication of accelerated business and a new rise in real estate demand in 1941.

The survey showed that one city out of every four will need emergency defense housing before the coming year is out and that some communities with a combined population of 7,782,954, would need a total of 49,545 family units. That would be one family overflowing into emergency housing for every 40 families of present population.

In 49 per cent of the cities, the survey indicated that the demand for industrial real estate will be increased and in a third of them the demand will be powerful enough to cause a price rise.

The survey showed also that the real estate market was more active in 57 per cent of the cities and at least as strong as last year in 89 per cent of them.

Sales prices were about the same or higher than last year in 93 per cent of the cities with about one-third showing rises of 5 to 10 per cent above last year's levels.

According to the survey the supply of the single family dwellings was on the short side in 45 per cent of the cities, the same condition as a year ago, indicating that new building is about balancing the expansion in home demand.

Rents for single family dwellings and apartments were higher in 45 per cent of the cities.

1940 Business at New Top But
Stock, Commodity Prices Lag

By Harold Fleming

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK—The price-chart for both stocks and commodities in the year just ended looked something like a horizontal picture of Niagara Falls, with the 'falls' in the middle. It began, in both cases, with a fairly level line continuing through the first four months of the year. There was a disastrous crash in stock and commodity prices in May, followed by a tremendous churning around in values thereafter through most of the year, with the markets finally leveling out in comparative peace like the lower levels of the river below the falls.

The losses in May and June were not recouped during the rest of the year, and as a result both stocks and commodities ended the year substantially below their beginning levels.

This, in itself, was history-making for both stocks and commodities. The stock market has always, heretofore, followed the trend of business—so much so that the stock market for a generation and more has been considered the barometer of business prospects. During 1940, however, it wholly failed to act as such.

Stocks Do Not Follow Business

Business activity rose to new all-time highs in nearly all lines, and the business indices broke out into new high ground, reaching by the end of the year from 10 to 20 per cent higher than at the beginning, and with a prospect of further advance to new capacity levels in contrast to the prospect, at the beginning of 1939, of at least a three months' mild decline.

Yet the stock market remained sluggishly indifferent to this business news. The Dow-Jones index of industrial shares closed the year 20 points below the 150 level at which it began the year, and during the last two months of 1940, while the bullish outlook for general business was becoming ever more obvious, the stock market was actually in a slight downward trend.

The reasons for this discrepancy were almost wholly political. In the first place two revenue acts in a single year substantially increased corporate taxes, raising the normal corporate income tax by a third to 24 per cent, and laying on top of that an excess profits tax of nearly 50 per cent on all earnings in excess of the average of the four previous years or of 8 per cent on invested capital; and further increases are expected for 1941. As a result net corporate earnings, which will be far in excess of 1939 before taxes, will be slightly lower after taxes, and are expected to be still lower in 1941 though business will be still higher.

These tax increases, however, are only the external signs, so far, of a change in political and international atmosphere which is generally thought in Wall Street to put a permanent cloud over stockholders' prospects. The defense emergency has provided the justification for continued government tapping of corporate net incomes.

The Third Term victory in November provided further impetus to the general anti-business policies of the Administration. The defense program provides the opportunity to American labor to push its wages up, and corporations now, unlike in 1916, have no windfall of earnings out of rising prices, with which to meet these increased wage demands. As a result, the stockholder remains the beneficial owner only after the rising demands of two politically powerful groups are met, the Government and labor.

A further trend of the times toward governmental book-keeping control, which means the imposition of higher depreciation charges before net income is figured. As a total result, net corporate income is now thought to be in a downward trend no matter how much of an upward corporate gross revenues are in.

War Considered Bearish

Furthermore the war itself is considered bearish not only on corporate net income, but on all the perquisites and emoluments of the capitalist system. While the notion has just been crystallizing in recent years into folklore, that "Capital" enjoys war, for the profits and the power, the truth has been rapidly draining out of this theory and the fact has become ever more obvious that capitalist interests are overwhelmingly in favor of peace, even "at any price," including nearly any kind of appeasement, because war is an emergency means nothing but grief and hard luck for the capitalist system, including taxes, regimentation, and loss of control of private business.

Another historic peculiarity of the 1940 stock market was the almost complete absence of any boom in "war stocks." The chief reason was the determination of the American people that "nobody shall make any money out of the war." Suppliers for the British and French made substantial profits out of their contracts in the first half of the year, but suppliers to the United States government did not fare so well.

The temper of Congress was indicated when, shortly after the Battle of France, when it became obvious that we would embark on a heavy armament program, the Vinson-Trammell Act's limit of 10 per cent profits on navy work and 12 per cent on bomber building was cut to 8 per cent. This was an even larger percentage cut than it appeared to be, for these percentages were not guarantees but only limits and out of them had to come various unavoidable items like state taxes, etc. The new limit was taken off only when the excess profits tax was passed in September. Congress was also slow in permitting a fair amortization on plants of no peace-time value.

And near the end of the year, some time after the profits on French contracts had come to an end, it began to appear that profits on British contracts would also be cut, since these would be taken over by the U. S. Treasury.

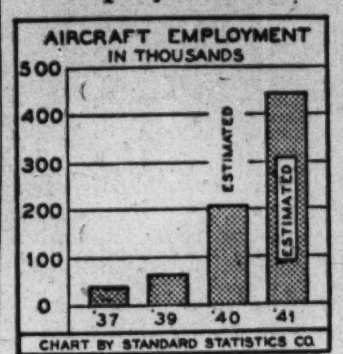
Despite these facts, many armament companies showed phenomenal earnings increases. But these increases were largely clipped away by the excess profits tax. As a result, airplane manufacturing stocks by and large failed to reach, in 1940, their peak of 1939.

Few Stocks Gain for Year

At the end of the year only a few stocks were showing gains from the armament program. These including the railroad equipment companies and a few shipbuilders, whose heavy capitalization enabled them to take refuge from excess profits taxes behind the "average-earnings" exemption. They also included some of the machine-tool and automobile equipment companies, and stocks in a few miscellaneous peace-time categories.

An overflow of investment from the bond market appeared in the strong and consistent demand for high-grade preferred stocks. By and large, these turned in the best performance of the year. As the supply of high-grade preferred stocks were driven up either dangerously beyond their call prices or to the point of unprecedentedly low preferred-stock yields, demand over-flowed into second-grade and even third-grade preferreds.

Commodities in 1940 failed to recover from the shock of the Battle of France for somewhat the same reason. A new economic atmosphere, government-dominated, has come to surround the making of market prices for commodities. Farm commodities are held down

Doubling in Aircraft
Employment Seen

Prepared for THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
The aircraft industry will employ about 455,000 persons directly by October of next year, according to Defense Commission estimates. This will be more than double the present number and will compare with less than 40,000 in 1937.

by the huge excess producing capacity. Even in the commodities where excess producing capacity does not exist, the whole official and unofficial attitude is to keep price advances at a minimum.

How Prices Were Held Down

Wheat was held down by the excess producing capacity in this country and the rising carry-over. It would have gone down further if it had not been supported by a government loan program. The story of cotton, corn, and sugar prices was about the same. Coal prices still have to be bolstered up by the Guffey Coal Act. Oil prices were held down by the continued excess output in Illinois. Steel prices have been held down, despite rising prices for coke, pig iron, and scrap, by political pressure.

The non-ferrous metals were held down by imports of lead over the tariff, by Washington conferences, and by the plan to bring in 100,000 tons of copper duty-free through the RFC's filial, the Defense Metals Corporation.

The war itself, instead of proving bullish on commodities, as had been anticipated in September, 1939 on the basis of previous war experience, "proved bearish on most commodities, particularly on farm staples. The entire European continent was shut off from world markets by the British blockade. As a result, wheat, wool, copper, and cotton, backed up in producer countries.

Now does any change in these trends appear likely in 1941. The U. S. Treasury's holdings of farm crops continue to increase at a rate highly suggestive of the old Farm Board, despite the crop reduction program disguised in the soil conservation program. Rises in many other commodities can be easily held off by dropping their tariff protection. Strategic materials are being officially accumulated, with the co-operation of foreign governments who have expanded production quotas of tin and rubber to aid the American Government.

Under all these circumstances the most that can be expected in the way of a rise in commodity prices in 1941 is likely to be quite mild. Commodity production had many setbacks during the last war, but during this war, which is one of machines and mechanics, the bottle-necks are in highly specialized machinery and in skilled labor. What price rises occur are more likely to be in such finished products as embody large amounts of skilled labor on scarce machinery than to appear in raw materials and easily fabricated staples.

Commission Orders

... for listed securities promptly executed in all markets. Orders and inquiries for unlisted stocks and bonds solicited.

Private wires
HORNBLOWER & WEEKS
Established 1888
60 Congress Street
56 Arlington Street
BOSTON
Members New York, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Philadelphia and Detroit Stock Exchanges

Do you own
THESE STOCKS?

Gt. Nor. Pfd.
Am. Airlines
Briggs Mfg.
Texas Corp.
Baldwin Loco.
Beth. Steel
Chen. & Ohio
Cluett P'body
Sears Roebuck
Chrysler
Gen. Electric
Gen. Motors
Stand. Oil N. J.
Gen. Foods
Com'l Sals.
N. Y. Central
Un'd Aircraft
U. S. Steel

TIMELY summary of the opinions of some of the country's leading financial services on the above active issues appears in the new UNITED OPINION report.

Send for Bulletin CS-24 Free!

UNITED BUSINESS SERVICE
210 Newbury St. Boston, Mass.

Machine Tool
Trade Meeting
Defense Needs

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

CLEVELAND, Ohio — Machine tools, declares Frederick V. Geler, President of the National Machine Tool Builders' Association, play a vital part in equipping industrial plants for the production of defense equipment. The very factors which make machine tools vital to the production of peace-time products make them even more vital to the production of the implements of defense.

But there are other equally vital elements besides machine tools. To produce planes, tanks, guns, shells and ships requires buildings, hoisting and handling equipment, electrical machinery and controls, heat treating equipment, and perhaps most important of all special work-holding fixtures and gauges.

Production Increased

The remarkable response of the machine tool industry to national defense needs is evident from the record of recent years. The machine tool industry, hard hit by a drop from the 1929 volume of \$185,000,000 shipments to the 1932-33 average of \$23,500,000, succeeded in rebuilding its production by sales abroad until the outbreak of war in September, 1939.

In 1939, machine tool output was \$200,000,000, and in 1940 output has been increased to over \$400,000,000. Increasing actual output over 100 per cent in twelve months is a record seldom matched by any comparable industry; 1940 output will be well over two times the previous peak.

On the basis of what the industry has accomplished in 1940 and in the light of the steady increase in production and the further expansion planned or contemplated, the National Machine Tool Builders' Association anticipates that machine tool production for 1941 will reach \$600,000,000.

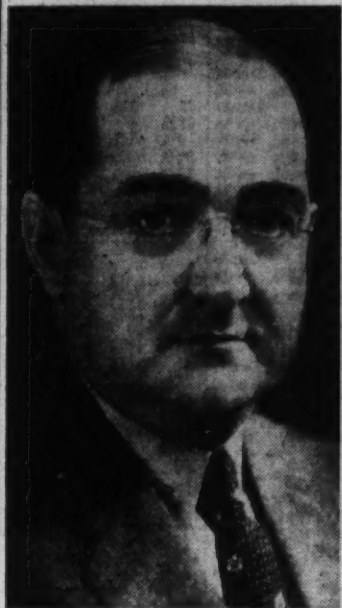
Over 65 machine tool companies have extended plant capacity. They have done this on their own initiative without financial assistance and in advance of having the defense machine tool requirements placed before them. Further expansion of capacity is now under way.

Total new equipment installations in the industry since the start of the defense program now approximate at least \$30,000,000.

Most Men Trained

The industry trains its own men. Every company in the industry has a program for training apprentices or learners. The success and extent of this training program is summed up in the fact that well-nigh half of the nation's machine tool employees today have been trained on the job since September, 1939.

Swift & Co. Nominees



(Above) O. E. Jones and (below) Albert F. Hunt, Vice-Presidents of Swift & Co. and Company who have been nominated as candidates for the board of directors to be voted on at the annual meeting of the company on January 16.

HINCKLEY & WOODS
INSURANCE
40 BROAD ST.
BOSTON
FIRE
LIABIL-
ITY, AUTO-
MOBILE, BUR-
GLARY AND
EVERY DESCRIPTION
OF INSURANCE
AT LOWEST RATES
BUSINESS ESTABLISHED 1868

Special Committee to Study
Longer Hours for Exchange

NEW YORK (P)—A five-man special committee to study the petition of members for longer trading hours on the New York Stock Exchange was announced by William McC. Martin, Jr., President. The petition, latest step in a series of moves undertaken the past year to extend trading hours, was presented to the board of governors last week. It was understood that more than 200 of the exchange's 600 member firms signed the plea to extend trading hours to 4 o'clock Monday through Friday from the present 3 o'clock closing hour.

The committee will consider all phases of the subject and report its findings back to the board of governors. It consists of Edgar Scott, of Montgomery, Scott & Co., Philadelphia; Ernest L. Jones, of Pyne, Kendall & Hollister, New York; and Howard B. Dean, Sidney Rheinstein, and Sylvester P. Larkin, New York members of the exchange. All are members of the board of governors.

November Shipments
Highest for Year

WASHINGTON (P)—Increasing deliveries under defense contracts, the Commerce Department said, helped to send manufacturers' shipments to the highest level of the year in November.

The department reported that its index of shipments stood at 149, a gain of three points over October, while the flow of new orders declined 13 points from the "extraordinary October total" to 159.

What are you going to do with your savings?

4% ON SAVINGS AND INVESTMENTS

Share Accounts
(Here your money earns more! All accounts insured up to \$5,000 by F. D. I. C., a member of the Federal Reserve System.)

Write for the facts.
OAK PARK FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASS'N
184 N. Marion St., Oak Park, Ill.
Phone Village 5796
Herbert E. W. Bach, President
Grace D. Gordon, Sec.-Treas.

OUR POLICY

has always been to give customers
and prospective customers
unbiased advice

Our organization is built up for the purpose of furnishing complete insurance service without any additional charge. Satisfied customers are our best reference and our greatest asset.

RAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR. ARTHUR J. ANDERSON
ROBERT J. DUNKLE, JR. ROBERT T. FOREST
JULIUS F. HALLER

OBRION, RUSSELL
& COMPANY

Insurance of Every Description

108 Water St., Boston 111 Broadway, New York
Telephone LAFayette 5700 Telephone Barclay 7-5540

The Company
behind the Policy

An insurance policy is, after all, but a promise to pay in case of loss... a promise whose worth must be gauged by the financial soundness of the company behind it.

The financial stability of the Insurance Company of North America and its 149-year record of prompt and equitable settlement of claims make North America Policies synonymous with dependable insurance.

★ Capital: \$12,000,000

★ Losses Paid: Over \$447,000,000

★ Surplus to Policyholders: Over \$71,000,000

Insurance Company of
North America

PHILADELPHIA

Oldest American Fire and Marine Insurance Company
Founded 1792

Any Agent or Broker can get you a North America Policy
NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

LIBERTY



Our Government, industrial, financial, labor and educational leaders are making comprehensive plans for greater progress in the preparedness program of the United States.

Collectively, and as individuals, it is our duty to THINK, TALK, and ACT constructively in doing our part so that greater speed may be made in the advancement and strengthening of our country.

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORPORATION

World Headquarters Building
500 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Branch Offices
IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE WORLD

Change

Year	Close	Net Ch'ge	1940		Stock Index
			High	Low	
1939	7 1/2	- 1/2	16 1/2	10	So C
1940	50	+1	30 1/2	23 1/4	So C
1941	5		15 1/2	6 1/2	Sou
1942	22 1/2	- 1/2	20 1/2	8	Sou
1943	7 1/4	Dec 31	34 1/2	13 1/4	Sou
1944	8 1/2	- 1/2	39	17 1/2	SoR
1945	10	Dec 31	3 1/2	1 1/2	Span
1946	17 1/2	- 1/2	7	3 1/2	Spea
1947	12 1/2		22 1/2	14 1/2	Spea

13	Dec31	47	33	Spencer
88 $\frac{3}{4}$	Dec 4	38 $\frac{3}{4}$	19	Spicer
17	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Spier
13 $\frac{1}{4}$	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	Squire
10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Dec31	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	Stanley
13 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ $\frac{3}{4}$	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	98	Stanton
5 $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	Starr
2 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Starr

23% + $\frac{1}{2}$	18% 9%	25%	21%	Tenn
13% Dec31	26%	16%	16%	Texas
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	26%	16%	16%	Stand
88% Dec31	29%	20%	20%	Stand
17% - $\frac{1}{2}$	46%	20%	20%	Stand
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	46%	20%	20%	Stand
23% Dec31	80%	5%	5%	Stev
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	81%	4%	4%	Stev
29% - $\frac{1}{2}$	82%	4%	4%	Stok
6% + $\frac{1}{2}$	82%	4%	4%	Stok
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	12%	5%	5%	Ston
5%	12%	5%	5%	Ston
43%	65%	46%	46%	Sun
9%	Dec31	107%	107%	Sun
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	12%	12%	12%	Sup
9%	Dec31	2%	1%	Sup
8%	Dec31	18%	9%	Sup
14%	Dec31	35%	35%	Sup
30% + $\frac{1}{2}$	71%	3%	3%	Suth
26%	24%	17%	17%	Swed
8%	32%	16%	16%	Swed
26%	-1	4%	4%	Sym
42%	7%	7%	7%	Sym
42%	7%	7%	7%	Sym
6% 13% + $\frac{1}{2}$	6%	4%	4%	Tal
14%	5%	2%	2%	Tal
14%	-1%	9%	4%	Tenn
23%	1%	4%	4%	Texas
5% Dec31	12%	5%	5%	Texas
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	47%	33%	33%	Tex
17% + $\frac{1}{2}$	41%	4%	4%	Tex
2%	37%	26%	26%	Tex
2% + $\frac{1}{2}$	8%	5%	5%	Tex

31½	Dec27	18½	7	That
213¾	Dec31	53	36	That
16¾	+ ½	4	2½	The
16¾	- ½	5¾	3	Ther
58½	+ ½	7½	2¾	Thir
57	+ ¼	6½	4	Thon
6½		38½	25¾	Thon
113½	Dec27	2½	1	Thon
2½	Dec31	23	8	Thon
13	- ½	12	9¾	Tide

73 $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{4}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	Timk
16 $\frac{1}{4}$	Dec31	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	Timk
9 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ $\frac{1}{4}$	7	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Tran
3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec31	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Tran
16 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Tran
9 $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{4}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Tri-C
44		82 $\frac{1}{2}$	64	Tri-C
25 $\frac{1}{4}$	Dec31	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Trua
46 $\frac{1}{4}$		10 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	Trus
		13 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	Twen
		25 $\frac{1}{4}$	14	Twen
		3 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Twis

10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec30	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	Twins
27 $\frac{1}{2}$				
37	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	45	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	Under
13	Dec31	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Union
3 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ $\frac{1}{8}$	88 $\frac{3}{4}$	59 $\frac{3}{4}$	Union
6 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ $\frac{1}{4}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	Union
3 $\frac{3}{4}$		98	71	Union
15 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ $\frac{1}{4}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	70	Union
7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec28	16	13	Union
$\frac{1}{2}$	Dec30	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	22 $\frac{3}{4}$	Union
34 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec31	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	Union
10 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ $\frac{1}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	Union

10 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Units
16	Dec26	65 $\frac{1}{2}$	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	Units
13 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec31	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	Units
30 $\frac{1}{4}$	+ 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Units
20 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec31	42	26	Units
7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec30	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Units
9 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	2	Units
83 $\frac{1}{4}$	+ 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	Units
45	Dec30	41	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	Units
87	+1	85 $\frac{1}{2}$	60	Units
		15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Units

31 ^a	+ 3 ^a	118	107 ¹ / ₂	United
41 ¹ / ₄	- 3 ¹ / ₄	13 ¹ / ₂	6	Unit
13	Dec31	7 ¹ / ₂	3	United
22 ¹ / ₂	- 3 ¹ / ₂	7 ¹ / ₂	3 ¹ / ₂	US &
22		97	80	US &
36 ¹ / ₂	- 1 ¹ / ₄	11	5 ¹ / ₂	US Fr
1 ¹ / ₂	Dec31	89	50	US G
8 ¹ / ₂	Dec31	6 ¹ / ₂	2 ³ / ₄	US H
22	+ 1	35	25 ¹ / ₂	US H
6 ¹ / ₂	+ 1 ¹ / ₂	28	14	US In
1 ¹ / ₂		2 ¹ / ₂	3 ¹ / ₂	US L

35 ¹ / ₄	12 ³ / ₄	6	US Le
43	74	48	US Le
1 ¹ / ₈	38 ¹ / ₈	21 ³ / ₄	US P
—	20	0	US P

76 $\frac{1}{4}$	+	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	24	22	US F
5 $\frac{1}{4}$	+	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	US R
40 $\frac{3}{8}$	-	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	41 $\frac{3}{8}$	15	US R
3 $\frac{1}{8}$	Dec27		117	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	US R
22 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec31		67 $\frac{3}{8}$	39 $\frac{1}{4}$	US S

43 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	76 $\frac{1}{2}$	42	US St
8 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	130	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	US St
14 $\frac{3}{8}$	Dec31	39 $\frac{1}{4}$	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	US To
6 $\frac{1}{4}$		2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Unit
8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Dec31	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	Unit
3 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ 1 $\frac{1}{8}$	63 $\frac{1}{4}$	41	Unit S
16 $\frac{3}{8}$	Dec31	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Univ

27	7%	1	10	10	Unk
6	1	Dec31	3%	4	Vadse
12	1%	-3%	39%	22%	VanR
13	1	Dec30	43%	25	Vadk
40%	-1%	4%	49%	35%	VanC
57	5%	-3%	31%	19	Victor
29	-	-3%	4%	1%	Va-Ca
136%	-	Dec28	31%	1%	Va-C
121%	-1%	-1%	48	36%	Virgin
108%	1%	Dec31	35	28%	Vir R
11	1	Dec20	1%	1%	Waba
25%	-1%	-1%	2%	1%	Waba
8%	-1%	-1%	9%	5%	Walde
96%	-3%	-3%	23%	16%	Walgn
86	+	1%	104%	9%	Wal

10½	Dec 31	33¼	18¼	Walke
		16½	10	Walke
		6½	3	Walwe
4¾		9¾	3½	Ward
62¾	— 1¼	1¾	¾	Ward

43 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	Warne
19		2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Warre
16 $\frac{3}{4}$	- $\frac{1}{4}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	Warre
28		28 $\frac{3}{4}$	20	Washo
13 $\frac{1}{2}$	+ $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{4}$	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	Wauk

24 ¹ / ₂	Dec30	24	14	Wayne
21 ¹ / ₂	Dec31	4 ¹ / ₂	2 ¹ / ₂	Webster
1 ³ / ₄		29 ³ / ₄	15 ¹ / ₂	Wess
7 ³ / ₈	Dec31	75	58 ³ / ₄	Wess
9 ³ / ₄	Dec27	120	108 ¹ / ₂	West
8 ³ / ₄	+ 1 ¹ / ₂	25 ³ / ₄	11	W Va
63 ¹ / ₄	Dec31	105	100 ⁷ / ₈	W Va
1 ¹ / ₂		40 ⁷ / ₈	21	West

94½	- ½	8	4½	West A
94½	- ½	8	4½	West A
107½	+ ¾	1	½	West A
23½	- ½	28½	14½	West U
12½	+ ½	28½	15½	West U
97½	Dec31	118	76	West U
32½	+ ¾	37¾	26	West U
8½	- ½	38½	27¾	Westv
5¾	Dec31	38½	28½	Westv
5¾	+ ½	35½	18½	Wheel
16½	- ½	74½	51	Wheel
13		11½	7¾	White
¾	Dec30	17½	7½	White

44	+ 1/2	7 1/4	3 1/2	White
37 1/8	-1 1/8	57 1/2	38	White
16	Dec31	24 1/8	14 3/4	White
16	Dec31	3 3/8	1 3/4	Wilcox

42 $\frac{3}{4}$	+ $\frac{3}{4}$	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	Willys
10 $\frac{7}{8}$	- $\frac{1}{8}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Wilson
85	Dec31	70	45	Wilson
34 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dec31	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	Woodv
$\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	42 $\frac{1}{4}$	30	Woolw

13 1/2	24 1/2	13 1/2	WPM
2 1/2	65 1/4	39	WP&
77 1/2	58	29	Wrigle
10 1/2	93	73	Yale &
13	25	15 1/2	Yel T &
3 1/2	19 1/4	9 1/4	Young
53 1/4	14	6 1/2	Yng Sa
5	48 1/4	16 1/4	Yng Sa
	99 1/4	80	

105 $\frac{1}{4}$	+	$\frac{1}{8}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Young
4 $\frac{3}{8}$	-	$\frac{1}{8}$	17 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Zenith
19 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	$\frac{1}{8}$	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	2	Zonite

28	+ 1 1/2	3/4	▲ Nat Oil
21 1/2	Dec31		
18 1/2	Dec31		
8 1/4	Dec31		
15 1/2	+ 1 1/2		
8 3/4			
1 3/4	- 1/4		

[illegible]

Commerce and
FinanceHomeBuilding
Gains Shown
For Year 1940

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
WASHINGTON — During the year 1940, approximately 180,000 new small homes were completed or started under FHA inspection, according to Abner H. Ferguson, Federal Housing Administrator. This is an increase of 27 per cent over the previous year.

Mr. Ferguson said that during 1940 the FHA program made possible the profitable safe investment of more than \$1,000,000,000 by private lending institutions with FHA insurance issued on about 170,000 small-house mortgages totaling \$750,000,000 and on property insurance loans aggregating \$280,000,000.

Homes Insured
During 1940 insurance was issued on 153,747 small home mortgages totaling \$669,416,154; and on property improvement loans totaling \$233,067,349.

Over 8,000 private lending institutions are now holding FHA-insured home mortgages in their investment portfolios and almost 3,000 institutions are participating in the property improvement loan program under Title I of the National Housing Act.

Mr. Ferguson said that he expected new residential construction to continue throughout the country at a rapid pace, with the FHA taking an increasing part in the activity.

During the past year, Mr. Ferguson pointed out, about 545,000 new dwelling units—FHA-insured and otherwise—were erected, setting a 12-year high record and representing a 17 per cent increase over the 465,000 units erected in 1939.

This trend, Mr. Ferguson said, is expected to continue because of the upward surge of employment and purchasing power throughout the country and the existence of ample credit facilities on favorable terms. The pace of operations in 1941, however, he said, also will be influenced by developments arising in connection with the national defense program.

Some Building Problems
It was emphasized by Mr. Ferguson that the possibility must be recognized that emergency defense construction such as army barracks and cantonments may produce temporary stringencies in supplies of building materials and labor. He was confident, however, he added, that the difficulties of the building industry will prove ample to meet all present requirements of the defense program without impeding new home construction.

Moreover, he pointed out, new housing demands arising in key industrial areas where defense industries are rapidly expanding their employment will create additional outlets for profitable investment of private funds in new home construction.

"Already," he continued, "this movement is reaching impressive proportions. During the closing months of 1940 new homes started under FHA inspection in important defense industry regions showed increases of more than 50 per cent over the similar period of 1939, with gains in individual areas ranging as high as 155 per cent."

Air Associates, Inc.
NEW YORK (P)—Air Associates, Inc., reported net profit for the year ended Sept. 30 of \$409,265, equal after \$7 cumulative convertible preferred dividends to \$3.50 each on 111,618 common shares, compared with \$126,939, or \$1.08 each on 99,884 shares of common in the preceding year. Company makes and distributes aircraft parts.

Investment Securities
Complete facilities for selection or analysis of bonds and stocks.
SOUTHWEST & CO.
New York and Boston Stock Exchanges
35 State Street, Boston, Mass.
C. E. WHEELER, Rep. LAF. 3000

BANK STOCKS
Bought, Sold and Quoted
FRED R. HARTY
INVESTMENTS
10 State Street, Boston

ARLINGTON MILLS
Dividend No. 146
A dividend of one dollar per share has been declared payable on Wednesday, January 15, 1941, to stockholders of record at the close of business January 2, 1941, payable by The New England Trust Company, Transfer Agent, Boston.
Albert H. Chamberlain, Treasurer
December 30, 1940.

You Save Real Money on SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE

Save by mail. Let your postman be your messenger to the bank!

DEPOSITS GO ON INTEREST THE 15TH OF EACH MONTH.

Send for FREE BOOKLET

Name.....
Address.....

PENNY SAVINGS BANK
1365-1375 Washington St. Boston, Mass.

U. S. Oil Industry Production
Records Are Broken in 1940

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—The 1940 production and consumption of petroleum products indicate the ability of the petroleum industry to take its place in the national defense program with fewer readjustments than any other basic industry, according to the American Petroleum Institute.

Although these demands, continues the report, exceeded by a substantial margin all previous records in the history of the industry, they easily were filled without straining of capacity. Not only is the petroleum industry ready, with minor changes, to fill all normal and anticipated increased needs for its own vitally important products, says the survey, but in 1940 it began the commercial production from petroleum of synthetic substitutes for other essential substances, chief among them rubber, and glycerin.

The United States alone, among the nations of the world, can produce the quantities and qualities of super aviation fuel needed for maximum military effectiveness.

New Records Made
Virtually every production, manufacturing, and consumption record of the industry was broken in 1940, the year-end analysis reveals. More oil was produced, more refined products were manufactured, and the United States consumed more petroleum products, than ever before in the 80-year history of the industry. United States consumption averaged almost 1,800 gallons per family.

Underground oil reserve inventories at the beginning of the year were higher than at any previous time, reflecting oil discoveries that during the last five years have been more than twice as great as production. The price of the industry's chief product, motor fuel, declined to the lowest point, except for 1933, since 1919, although the highest average gasoline taxes ever levied kept at a high level the cost of motor fuel to the consumer.

The modern refining processes, like catalytic cracking, polymerization, alkylation, isomerization, and aromatization, which have been responsible for the production of the finest aviation fuels and for the synthetic rubber, toluene, glycerin, and other basic industrial chemicals, were extended and improved during 1940. Many of these processes use as a raw material the by-product refinery gases which until relatively recently had no apparent use except as a heating fuel.

Exports Decline
During 1940 the industry began to feel the full effects of the war. Motor fuel exports particularly were affected and dropped more than 40 per cent from 1939, because of decreased foreign purchases and, to some extent, the embargoes and export licensing of our own Government. Crude oil shipments abroad declined 24 per cent, and refined products as a whole, 32 per cent.

Crude-petroleum production increased nearly 7 per cent in 1940 to 1,354,423,000 barrels, compared with 1,264,962,000 barrels in 1939, preliminary estimates indicate. Outside the United States, however, a decline of 2 per cent dropped production to an estimated 795,318,000 barrels, for a world total production of 2,149,741,000 barrels. The United States proportion of the world total therefore increased slightly, to 63 per cent.

The country's refineries processed 1,291,516,000 barrels of crude oil in 1940, an increase of 4 per cent over 1939. These crude runs did not nearly reach the refinery capacity which, on Jan. 1, 1940, totaled 4,721,213 barrels daily. The shut-down capacity alone, 431,952 barrels daily, it has been pointed out, is greater than the entire refining capacity of the industry in 1917.

Production of motor fuel in 1940 totaled 614,459,000 barrels, against 611,043,000 barrels in 1939. Light fuel oils (gas oil and distillates) rose more than 10 per cent, to 179,123,000 barrels, and residual fuel oil 3 per cent to 316,668,000 barrels.

Demand Rises
Domestic demand for motor fuel increased 6 per cent, from 555,509,000 barrels in 1939 to 590,737,000 barrels in 1940. Motor-fuel exports, however, dropped to 24,919,000 barrels from 44,638,000 barrels in 1939, a decrease of 44 per cent. Consumption of light fuel oils showed the greatest increase of any of the major petroleum products, a gain of more than 18 per cent to 164,571,000 barrels. Drilling of wells increased 9 per cent from 1939, to 30,264 wells; of these 21,277 were completed as oil wells, and 2,224 as gas wells.

The amount of crude oil in storage at the end of the year rose by 321,000 barrels to an estimated

283,000,000 barrels; at the end of 1939 these stocks had dropped to the lowest point in 18 years. Crude oil prices, as indexed by the 36-degree Oklahoma-Kansas price, remained at \$1.02 a barrel throughout 1939; no estimates of the nation-wide average per-barrel price are available, but it is expected to approximate the 1939 average, \$1.02.

Wholesale prices of petroleum products, according to the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, again were far below the average for all commodities, and dropped 4 per cent in 1940 from 1939. The 1940 petroleum-product average was 50, compared with 78.3 for all commodities. These indexes are based on 1926 as 100.

Prices Are Low
The average retail price of motor fuel in 50 representative United States cities dropped in 1940 to the lowest level, except for 1933, since prices first were collected in 1919. The year's average was 12.75 cents, compared with 13.31 cents in 1939, the all-time low of 12.41 cents in 1933, and the all-time high of 29.74 cents in 1920.

The highest average gasoline taxes ever levied, 5.66 cents a gallon, kept at a high level in 1940 the cost of motor fuel to the consumer. Total gasoline taxes have increased steadily in recent years, passing the \$1,000,000,000 mark for the first time in 1939. It is estimated that state and federal gasoline levies in 1940 amounted to \$1,146,000,000, of which \$668,000,000 was contributed to the states and \$278,000,000 to the Federal Government. The federal levy represents an increase of one third over 1939, reflecting the 50 per cent increase in the tax (to 1½ cents a gallon) effected July 1, 1940. Total petroleum taxes, it is estimated, amounted nearly to \$1,500,000,000.

Heads Diesel Firm



C. B. Jahneke
Elected President of the Cooper-Bessemer Corporation to succeed B. B. Williams, who becomes Chairman of the Board. Mr. Jahneke was formerly Vice-President.

000 was contributed to the states and \$278,000,000 to the Federal Government. The federal levy represents an increase of one third over 1939, reflecting the 50 per cent increase in the tax (to 1½ cents a gallon) effected July 1, 1940. Total petroleum taxes, it is estimated, amounted nearly to \$1,500,000,000.

Farish Sees
Need of More
Aviation 'Gas'

NEW YORK (P)—William S. Farish, President of the Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), recommended a \$30,000,000 expansion of the oil industry's equipment for production of 100-octane aviation gasoline to assure ample supplies for defense and other emergency needs.

The oil executive's suggestion, disclosed by Axtell J. Byles, President of the American Petroleum Institute, was addressed to 15 large refining companies which make its high test grade of fuel. Mr. Farish's communication indicated the industry's present output of 100-octane aviation fuel could be doubled within 12 to 14 months by enlarging refinery capacity. A substantial additional increase could be gained, he said, by augmenting the lead content.

"While the industry already is capable of supplying more 100-octane fuel than will be needed to meet Government, commercial, and export demand during 1941," said Mr. Farish's letter, "part of this capacity is shut down and purchase and storage of more of this fuel during the next six months would assist in meeting future demand by keeping present equipment operating at the maximum."

"Productive capacity of the industry is estimated at about 35,000 barrels daily by March, 1941," Mr. Farish saw a likelihood,

Record of Stock
Market in 1940

By the Associated Press

The stock market in 1940: Total market value of shares listed in the New York Stock Exchange—

Dec. 1, 1940 (latest)	\$41,848,247,000
1940 high (April 30)	\$45,942,238,000
1940 low (May 31)	\$35,546,583,000
Record high (Sept. 1929)	\$60,468,278,000
Depression low (July, 1932)	\$15,462,479,000
1940 (partly estimated)	\$40,000,000,000
Average price of all listed shares	\$23.09, 599
Dec. 1, 1940	\$28.72
Dec. 1, 1939	31.79
Dec. 1, 1940	\$382,322,481
Dec. 1, 1939	\$73,871,484
1940 high (Jan. 18)	\$59,000
1940 low (Nov. 27)	\$3,000
(a) Borrowings by members of New York Stock Exchange.	
(b) Also the lowest paid since 1899.	

however, of largely increased requirements in 1942.

Civilian demand plus exports of 100-octane fuel in 1941 were estimated by Mr. Farish at 10,000 to 12,000 barrels a day, but he warned "training planes might require more fuel than expected and also that commercial needs might grow apace with those of defense."

Mr. Farish's letter was sent to the presidents or other high executives of Continental Oil Co., Gulf Oil Corp., Humble Oil & Refining Co., Phillips Petroleum Co., Richfield Oil Corp., Shell Union Oil Corp., Sinclair Refining Co., Socomeo-Vacuum Oil Co., Standard Oil Co. of California, Standard Oil Co. (Indiana), Sun Oil Co., Ohio Oil Co., Texas Corp., Tide Water Associated Oil Co., and Union Oil Co. of California.

Apparel Wool Trade Starts
New Year Near Record Levels

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—The apparel wool industry in the United States closed the year 1940 in what was probably the greatest activity in its history, Frank J. Knell, President of the New York Wool Top Exchange, stated in a year-end review. The rapid increase in mill operations in the last half of the year, however, followed sub-normal activity in the second quarter. The rapid increase in the consumption of apparel wools by both woolen and worsted mills in the final six months was, of course, due primarily to the national defense program, Mr. Knell pointed out, a program which required millions of yards of cloth for the country's expanding Naval and Military orders.

A brief review of 1940 reveals that domestic wools declined on the average about 15 cents clean pound in the first quarter of the year. One of the causes for price weakness in the domestic wool market was the record imports of wools from South Africa. Much of the Cape wool had been bought at prices well under the domestic wool market, the resulting competition causing a downward realignment of domestic prices more in line with foreign wools.

In conjunction with heavy imports of apparel wools was a slow-up in consumer demand locally, a factor which caused rapid contraction in the consumption of apparel wools during the first four months of the year.

Following the submission of France to the German will, the domestic apparel wool industry moved methodically but quickly toward expanding production. Government orders supplied the demand which caused the largest monthly consumption of apparel wool on record in October. The trade believes that the average daily consumption of apparel wools in the United States in the last two months of the year continued at a record pace.

While the consumption of wools began to improve in July, it was not until the middle of September that apparel wool prices became definitely stronger. Between September 13 and October 25 the average price of fine and ½ blood domestic wools rose 17 cents per clean pound at Boston. Due to the sharp decline in prices during the first quarter, however, the net average rise during the year in the price level of fine and ½ blood domestic wools was limited to about 5 cents per clean pound. Because of the satisfactory price level, Commodity Credit Corporation loans were negligible during the summer months.

Throughout the last half of the year the apparel wool industry continued to be confronted with a two-price market, i. e., one price representing domestic wools and one price representing foreign apparel wools. The 5 to 10 cents per clean pound premium of domestic wools over foreign wools in the first quarter was due to heavy imports and in the last six months was due to Government orders specifying domestic wools.

Packard Reports:

Packard, distinguished as co-designer and largest builder of the famous Liberty motor in the war of '17-'18, is already active in the national service.

For more than a year, Packard has been building huge engines for the Navy's newest weapon—the patrol torpedo fleet. These 1350 horsepower giants stem from an aircraft engine design—and are precision-built to aviation standards. Many of these Packard engines have already gone to sea, and many more will soon start their "shakedown cruise."

In the air as well as on the sea

And before long Packard-built motors will be in the air as well as on the sea.

For Packard has been chosen to build the famous aviation motors which power those two swift fighters—Hurricanes and Spitfires. The groundwork for the production of these engines is well under way—and Packard experience will speed their building.

This reservoir of Packard experience—experience in building every type of motor, for everything from tanks to planes—is important. Important to the nation. And important to you, the car buyer.

And what about car production?

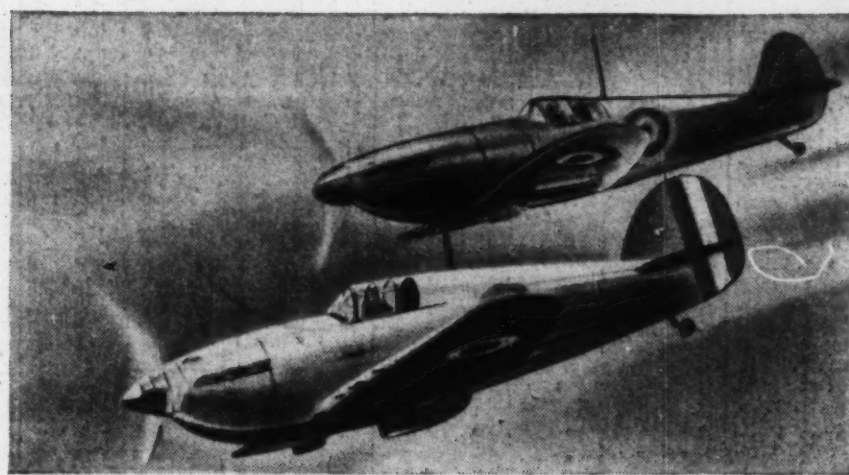
At Packard, the nation's defense needs come first—have a clear right-of-way. Fortunately, Packard is big enough to handle all of its present defense assignments and its regular job of motor car production—big enough to keep on doing its part for national prosperity, as well as for national defense, at the same time.

And into its 1941 cars Packard is building the quality and value for which it is just as famous as it is for engineering leadership.

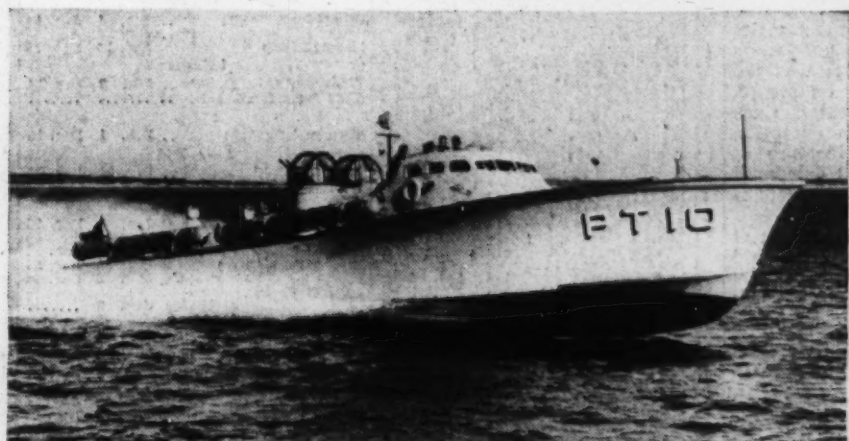
Thanks to this policy, you are assured of a well-built soundly engineered car that has outstanding mechanical ruggedness, as well as outstanding smartness. It is your guarantee of a car that will be unusually economical to run and astonishingly trouble-free.

Before you buy any car, look into Packard's record for operating thriftiness and utter dependability. Then drive the new Packard, give it every test you can devise, and we are sure you'll decide it has everything you want in your next car... and at a price that makes Packard ownership easy. \$907 to \$5500, delivered in Detroit, State taxes extra.

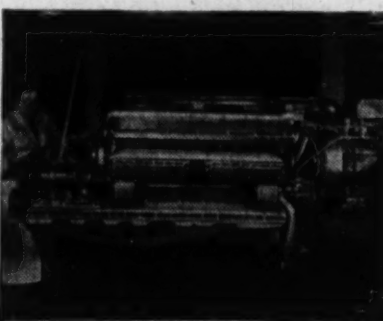
ASK THE MAN WHO OWNS ONE



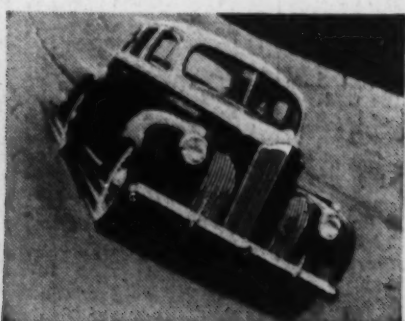
HURRICANES AND SPITFIRES—two of today's foremost fighter planes—use the Rolls-Royce engine exclusively. It is this famous war-tested engine that Packard has been assigned to build.



THE WATER WASPS OF THE NAVY—powered by Packard. The "Elco" patrol torpedo boat shown above is driven by three 1350 horsepower Packard engines—4050 horsepower in all. Hundreds of these new super-engines will be produced.



AIR ENGINE GOES TO SEA—These new marine super-charged V-12's are really aviation engines—precision-built to microscopic tolerances.



HEIR TO IT ALL—1941 Packards are heir to Packard's vast experience, and show it. They are marvels of thriftiness and long-lived ruggedness.

PACKARD MOTOR CAR COMPANY, Detroit, Michigan

Listed New York Bond
and New York Curb
QuotationsFarm Income
In '40 Nears
Nine Billion

CHICAGO (AP)—The blow Europe's war dealt American farm prices last spring because of demoralization of international trade is being softened, year-end market statistics showed, by resurging domestic demand for farm commodities as the United States rearms.

Prices of important commodities which collapsed late in May and in June when the war took its dramatic turn that meant black-out for many of Europe's ports, have come far along the recovery road since then. Live-stock and produce have more than regained the loss and have pointed to new high levels, but major grains have lagged behind.

Near Record Wheat Output

American farmers produced approximately 5,000,000,000 bushels of grain in 1940, nearly a record and an increase of 4 per cent compared with last year. Average yield per acre was the highest on record. This, together with large livestock marketings and favorable returns during much of the year from produce, contributed to raise agriculture's cash income, including Government payments, to around \$9,000,000,000, best of a decade with the possible exception of 1937. However, it also brought about further piling up of surpluses, which, in the absence of normal foreign outlets, remained to plague markets during the coming year. To lighten this burden the Government announced loans on a record amount of grain now held off the commercial market.

Prices above \$1 a bushel were paid for wheat in 1940 for the first time since 1914. The market was strengthened by demand based on two factors which evaporated within a few months. The first was the poor outlook for winter wheat, which had its worst start on record. Heavy moisture early in the year brought about a miraculous recovery of this crop, however, with the result that 1940 wheat production was about 9 per cent greater than in 1939, giving the United States its largest supply, including carryover, in seven years. The second was the bullish implication of the war which was nullified by the German westward advance in May.

Collapse When France Fell

All grain prices collapsed when the fall of France became apparent. In the week from May 11 to May 18 wheat fell about 30 cents, the sharpest break on record. Other grains showed equally serious losses. By late summer, however, the tightening domestic supply situation due to withholding of more than 400,000,000 bushels of corn under loan or Government ownership and the piling-up of wheat under loan began to be felt. Grain prices followed the lead of livestock which were showing the effects of improved domestic consumer demand as industry began to whine with defense orders. Hogs lost more than \$1 per hundredweight during May and June, the Chicago average price tumbling to below \$5 or to the lowest level since 1934. Steer prices fell \$1.50 but, by the end of July, began a sharp rebound that carried the average value of best steers from \$10 to \$14 while the top reached \$15.40, highest in three years. Increased consumer demand for meat had much to do with this.

Farmers marketed large supplies of livestock and meat production soared. In November it was the largest for the month on record. Hog slaughter, the greatest since 1924, with the possible exception of 1928, showed an increase of more than 20 per cent compared with 1939. Cattle and sheep slaughter increased slightly.

John G. McCarthy, President of the Chicago Board of Trade, said it appears reasonable to expect that the great stimulation that will be afforded industry and domestic commerce by vast defense preparations will have favorable reactions on the grain trade.

"The farming community will benefit from the defense program," he said, "and the grain exchanges which service the flow of farm products to the consumer should share also in the increasing prosperity of the country."

Steel Rebounds
To 95.9 P. C. Rate

NEW YORK (AP)—Steel production in the nation's mills will rebound to 95.9 per cent of capacity this week from 80.3 per cent in the preceding Friday week, the American Iron & Steel Institute estimated.

The current rate will be just 1 point below the record high actual output rate of 96.9 per cent set a month ago. A year ago operations were at 85.7 per cent of capacity.

Int'l Harvester Co. Plans
To Build Two Furnaces

CHICAGO (AP)—The International Harvester Company announced that it is adding two open-hearth furnaces at its Wisconsin steel works at South Chicago, to even up production between its originating and finishing mill capacities.

The company also will install auxiliary equipment. The total cost will be about \$1,500,000. With the two new furnaces total capacity will be about 580,000 gross tons, or about a 20 per cent increase.

Associated Press Quotations

Federal, Foreign and Domestic Bond Quotations

United States Government Bonds

Sales in \$1,000	High	Low	2:00
3 1/2% 4-15-41	107.24	107.24	107.24
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8

New York City Bonds

Sales in \$1,000	High	Low	2:00
3 1/2% 4-15-41	107.24	107.24	107.24
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8

Corporation Bonds

Sales in \$1,000	High	Low	2:00
3 1/2% 4-15-41	107.24	107.24	107.24
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8

Foreign Bonds

Sales in \$1,000	High	Low	2:00
3 1/2% 4-15-41	107.24	107.24	107.24
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8
3 1/2% 4-15-41	106.8	106.8	106.8

Dividend Declarations

Company	Rate	Payable	Record
Am. Can. Pac.	1.00	Jan. 15	Dec. 15
Am. Can. Pac.	1.00	Jan. 15	Dec. 15
Am. Can. Pac.	1.00	Jan. 15	Dec. 15
Am. Can. Pac.	1.00	Jan. 15	Dec. 15
Am. Can. Pac.	1.00	Jan. 15	Dec. 15

Steel Rebounds

To 95.9 P. C. Rate

NEW YORK (AP)—Steel production in the nation's mills will rebound to 95.9 per cent of capacity this week from 80.3 per cent in the preceding Friday week, the American Iron & Steel Institute estimated.

Int'l Harvester Co. Plans

To Build Two Furnaces

CHICAGO (AP)—The International Harvester Company announced that it is adding two open-hearth furnaces at its Wisconsin steel works at South Chicago, to even up production between its originating and finishing mill capacities.

Steel Rebounds

To 95.9 P. C. Rate

NEW YORK (AP)—Steel production in the nation's mills will rebound to 95.9 per cent of capacity this week from 80.3 per cent in the preceding Friday week, the American Iron & Steel Institute estimated.

Sees Defense First

Thomas J. Watson

President of the International Business Machines Corporation

T. J. Watson Sees Defense Aim Of Every Business

Special To The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK—The first consideration of every American business man in 1941 will be putting the national defense program into effect, Thomas J. Watson, President of the International Business Machines Corporation, declared.

"Upon the foundations now being prepared by the men in charge of the project," Mr. Watson continued, "we are assured of an adequate defense on land and water and in the air."

"The leaders of government, business and industry to whom the execution of our defense program has been entrusted will have the loyal co-operation of every business man in the United States."

"We are willing to make sacrifices to achieve this end because we appreciate our privileges as American citizens and will always stand together in defense of our form of government and our American ideals, while also endeavoring to assist and co-operate with all right-thinking people toward the world."

Canadian Firms Paid Increased Dividends In '40

Special To The Christian Science Monitor

MONTREAL—A large number of companies increased dividend payments to stockholders in 1940 despite higher taxes, according to Grant Johnston, Chairman of the Montreal Curb Market.

Of 18 classifications of industries whose stocks are traded on the Montreal Curb Exchange and the Montreal Curb Market, says Mr. Johnston, 11 showed higher dividends for 1940 than for 1939, and seven recorded declines. In two groups no payments were made in either year. Total payments remained about unchanged, amounting to \$245,056,915 in 1940 as against \$249,200,841 in 1939, a decline of \$4,143,926 or only 1.2-3 per cent.

The decline in the total was attributable chiefly to the drastic reductions in the payments to their shareholders by Imperial Oil Co. Ltd. and International Petroleum Ltd. Unimportant declines were shown by payments in such groups as banks and financial companies, the food industry, coal mines, iron, coal and steel, transportation and utilities. In the golds there were actually more companies paying dividends last year than in 1939, 36 as against 32, and the decline was largely attributable to a reduction in payments by one of Canada's most outstanding mines—Lake Shore.

The most impressive gain in payments appeared in the pulp and paper stocks, where the total jumped from \$1,572,788 in 1939 to \$6,676,898 last year. International Paper Co. accounted for the major portion of this amount.

More Corporations Show Earnings Gain

NEW YORK (AP)—Corporate earnings reports issued during the past week showing profits per common share included:

Quarter ended Nov. 30

3 months ended Nov. 30

6 months ended Nov. 30

9 months ended Nov. 30

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

Year ended Aug. 31

Year ended Sep. 30

Year ended Oct. 31

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

Year ended Aug. 31

Year ended Sep. 30

Year ended Oct. 31

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

Year ended Aug. 31

Year ended Sep. 30

Year ended Oct. 31

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

Year ended Aug. 31

Year ended Sep. 30

Year ended Oct. 31

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

Year ended Aug. 31

Year ended Sep. 30

Year ended Oct. 31

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

Year ended Aug. 31

Year ended Sep. 30

Year ended Oct. 31

Year ended Nov. 30

Year ended Dec. 31

Year ended Jan. 31

Year ended Feb. 28

Year ended Mar. 31

Year ended Apr. 30

Year ended May 31

Year ended Jun. 30

Year ended Jul. 31

New York Curb

Closing Prices

Dow-Jones Averages

Today's close

Previous close

1940 high

1940 low

Commodity Futures

Today's close

Previous close

1940 high

1940 low

N. Y. Curb Bonds

Domestic Bonds

Sales in \$1,000

High

Low

2:00

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

3 1/2% 4-15-41

Churches Enlisted
In Camp Duties

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—Churches were asked yesterday by the Rev. Paul D. Moody, Director of the General Committee of Army and Navy Chaplains, to extend their hospitality to soldiers and sailors and help establish a "safe-guard against evil influences."

"The Church has the greatest opportunity in this crisis," the Rev. Mr. Moody said in a New Year's broadcast to the armed forces. "For in the neighborhood of the camps there is much to do. Churches can unite in furnishing centers to which men on leave can come and find a welcome, a place to write letters, to read, and make the sort of acquaintances which are a safe-guard against evil influences, which from time immemorial prey upon soldiers and sailors and are not asleep or indifferent to their evil opportunities."

Col. William R. Arnold, Chief of Army Chaplains, said that it was "reassuring to note that all of the religious groups of the Nation are represented in our defensive forces and that men under arms shall have every facility to practice their religion."

General Classified

Advertisements under this heading appear in the Atlantic, Central and Pacific Editions of The Christian Science Monitor. Rate 75c a line. Minimum space four lines. An application blank and two letters of reference are required from those who advertise under most of these headings. Write or call for detailed information.

SALESPERSONS WANTED

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR readers are invited to submit suggestions for salespeople. The advertiser will select the best. Send suggestions to: THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, 1200 Broadway, N. Y.

WANTED TO BUY

BOY BEANS wanted from shipping points in Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and New York. New York State in cash for quantity. Larger dealers only. BENJAMIN GERRIS, Bean Merchant, Rochester, N. Y.

Local Classified

Advertisements under this heading appear in this edition only. Rate 35c a line. Minimum space three lines. An application blank and two letters of reference are required from those who advertise under most of these headings. Write or call for detailed information.

ANTIQUES WANTED

RUGS, books, fine furniture, glass, bric-a-brac. OPPORTUNITY SHOP, 112 West End St., Boston. Tel. 5-2000. N. Y. Auctioneers and Appraisers.

APARTMENTS TO LET

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
LOCUST COURT and LOCUST ARMS
55-59 LOCUST AVENUE

A minute walk to station, a few vacancies of various sized apartments, 2 to 6 rooms. Every modern convenience including new G. E. Refrigerators, new gas ranges, elevator attendance. Value obvious, rental moderate. Representative on premises.

ARTHUR E. MUTH MANAGEMENT
Tel. New Rochelle 7167 Larchmont 327

BEDDING

MATTRESSES, bed springs, pillows—made over and sterilized; blankets washed, rebound, and re-covered. N. Y. C. Tel. 2-1100.

SUPREME BEDDING CO.—Mattresses, bed springs, pillows, blankets, and more. 130 Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. C. Tel. 2-1100.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

A. R. C. REGISTRY (Agency) N. Y. C. Supplies you with reliable experienced nurses.

FURNITURE WANTED

HIGHEST prices paid apartments, furniture, silver, silverware, and more. 130 Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. C. Tel. 2-1100.

HOMES WITH ATTENTION

LOVING HOME with attention, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Rathbone, 622 No. 5th Street, New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y. Tel. 2-1100.

BLAIR LODGE, WANTAGH, L. I., N. Y. Accommodations for residents and guests. Joining care, home environment, attractive grounds. Supervision MRS. JANET CUDY, Box 43, Tel. Wantagh 1078.

ATTRACTIVE home, large bedrooms, room, board, living care if needed. JANE WILLIAMS, 700 Washington St., Brooklyn, Mass. Apt. 809.

MOVING AND STORAGE

FIREPROOF BUILDING—PADDED VANS. Individual rooms for each account. ATLANTIC STORAGE COMPANY, INC., 87th St., Cor. Columbus Ave., N. Y. C. Tel. 2-1100.

PAYING GUESTS

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., 1779 Challen Avenue—Guests in home of congenial couple; large rooms; 3 exposures; private entrance patio and bath if desired; best location; nice yard and trees.

PIANOS FOR SALE

STEINWAY, Knabe, Baldwin, other brands, perfect, reasonable; we buy and exchange. EMPIRE, 1385 6th Avenue, New York.

PIANO TUNING

LARCHMONT, N. Y., 3 Hillcrest Ave.—Expert piano tuning, repairs, best local prices. Frederick L. Kiefer, Tel. Larchmont 1681.

REAL ESTATE

Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Real Estate—Sales—Rentals
Insurance, All Branches
OHNEWALD & DENLINGER

1374 PLATBUSH AVE. Manhattan 6-1937
30 Years in Flatbush

FOREST HILLS, N. Y.—Complete listings of houses and apartments. FRANKLIN & TYLER, 71-30 Austin St., Tel. 2-1100.

ROOMS TO LET

N. Y. C. 162 E. 34th St.—Attractively furnished front room for business women \$4.00. 160 E. 34th St. Tel. 2-1100.

N. Y. C. 170 W. 122nd St.—2 1/2 room corner, water, near bath, large closet; business people call Sunday or evenings.

N. Y. C. 408 West End Ave. (Cor. 99th St.) Apt. 9B—Desirable double or single, home-like, quiet, bath, large closet.

TYPEWRITERS

Underwood—Remington—Royal—Corona—Smith—Circle Typewriter Co.
Sole, Repeating, Remington and Service
"ORTA" TYPEWRITERS
5 Columbus Circle, N. Y. C. Tel. 2-1100.

CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT
THOMPSON'S
900 MAIN STREET

January Clearance Sale
Includes all Coats and Dresses
20% off
Regular Prices

CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT

(Continued.)

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

January is the Month
of Money-Saving
Super Values at
READ'S

RICHARDSON & ROBBINS
Boned Chicken
Meats and Groceries

BEHRENS' MARKET
100 Fairfield Ave. Dial 5-5121

WALTER R. ROTHE
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.
Specialists in
Air-Conditioning

Quiet May Oil Burner
Plumbing and Heating
Established in 1915

Henry Reid and Son
Registered Jewelers
American Gem Society

BROAD STREET
NEAR FAIRFIELD AVENUE

Exclusive with our Budget Shop
"Ann Sutton" Classic
Dresses

of Lovely Washable Crepes
Sizes 14 to 40—\$6.50

HOWLAND'S
Repair Service—Diamonds Set
UP 1 FLIGHT—259 MAIN STREET

GREENWICH

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Pickwick Theatre
S. HURON PRESENTS
THE ORIGINAL
Ballet Russe

"The No. 1 Ballet of the World"
ONE PERFORMANCE ONLY
TUES. EVE., JAN. 14th

All Seats Reserved
\$1.00, \$1.50, \$2.00, \$2.50, \$3.00
(Plus Federal Tax)
Mail and Phone Orders Filled
In Order of Receipt
FREE PARKING

The Sutton Oil Co.
Arthur E. Sutton Joseph S. Hall
FUEL OIL
OIL BURNERS
Tel. 2711

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
in Greenwich, Conn.

Member of Federal Reserve System
Dry Cleaners
of Wearing Apparel, Draperies and
Rugs—Dyeing

New England Carpet Cleaning Co.
160 West Putnam Ave. Tel. 1800-1801

Kerosene Room Heaters
\$6.50 to \$12.00
Fuel Oil Burning Heaters
\$47.75 to \$74.50

Weather Stripping—Wood—Metal—Rubber
Greenwich Hardware Co.

The Greenwich Electrical Co.
Electrical Appliances
and Contracting

262 Greenwich Ave. Tel. 532

HARTFORD

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

HUNTER PRESS
Multigraphing
Printing, Linotyping
Mimeographing

302 ASYLUM STREET
P. Box 2-1018

Ask about our Punched-Card Tabulating Service

CAMERA SUPPLIES
Harvey & Lewis
852 Main St. Harvey & Lewis Bldg.

General Insurance Agents
Norwalk Agency, Inc.
110 Wall Street, Norwalk

SAMUEL J. KEELER, Managing Director

Tristram & Fuller, Inc.
Coats, Hats, Dresses, Bags, Linen
Hosiery, Gloves, Quaker Craft Cup-
tains, Shades, Floor Coverings, etc.

104 WALL STREET NORWALK

STAMFORD

Atlantic and Bell Streets
The Stamford Dept. Store
Desirable Merchandise
Consistent Low Prices

Think of
LINOLEUM AND RUGS
Think of
FLOOR COVERING SHOP
108 Bedford Street Tel. 3-1115

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

MIDDLETOWN

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

CONNECTICUT

MIDDLETOWN

(Continued.)

Try PELTON'S
Tasty Sandwiches, Candy,
Salted Nuts
and visit our Soda Bar

Toiletries for Men and Women
108 Main St. 186 E. Main St.

WRUBEL'S
Don't Miss the Savings in
OUR JANUARY SALE
of Coats • Dresses • Shoes
Hats and Children's Apparel

Our MID-WINTER SALE
of Sheets, Pillow Cases, Blankets, Bed
Spreads and other white goods
is now in progress

Caulkins and Post, Inc.
Telephone 1275

NEW BRITAIN

SHOP WITH CONFIDENCE
Raphael's
Your Gift Shop
303 Main Street New Britain

J. L. WITT
JEWELERS
Repair Service—Diamonds Set
UP 1 FLIGHT—259 MAIN STREET

'blue coal'
FUEL OIL COKE
Household Fuel Corp.
24 Dwight Court Phone 2798

NEW HAVEN

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Howards
CLEANERS

KILBORN BROS.
Stationers
We have everything for
your Home and Office
209 Orange Street

Cities Service Gas
Goodyear Tires
Service Everywhere
PARKING

CHARLIE'S
Purpura Posture Shoes
designed, manufactured and
fitted by Joseph Purpura for
Complete Comfort

NEW HAVEN
SHOE REPAIRING CO.
138 Temple Street 7-1814

WHITTON
FLOWER SHOP
Flowers
for All Occasions
1102 Chapel St. 7-1846

ELLIOTT-LEHMAN
Engravers
Engraved Wedding Invitations
Samples Gladly Mailed
Chapel Street at the Taft

NORWALK

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

ROGERS & STEVENS
Clothing and Furnishings

TWO STORES
Norwalk 80. Norwalk 14 So. Main St.
27 Wall St.

INSURANCE
General Insurance Agents
Since 1882

Handling All Lines Anywhere
Norwalk Agency, Inc.
110 Wall Street, Norwalk

SAMUEL J. KEELER, Managing Director

Tristram & Fuller, Inc.
Coats, Hats, Dresses, Bags, Linen
Hosiery, Gloves, Quaker Craft Cup-
tains, Shades, Floor Coverings, etc.

104 WALL STREET NORWALK

STAMFORD

Atlantic and Bell Streets
The Stamford Dept. Store
Desirable Merchandise
Consistent Low Prices

Think of
LINOLEUM AND RUGS
Think of
FLOOR COVERING SHOP
108 Bedford Street Tel. 3-1115

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

For all lines of
INSURANCE
See
BUTLER'S
Opp. "Town Clock"

Walnut Leaf Cake
25c each
BEROTH BREAD SHOPS
559 Main St. 536 Asylum St.

The Forest City Laundry
has been serving
many Monitor read-
ers for over two
years. May we serve
you, too?
John H. Shiers, Prop.
534-226 William St.
Phone 455

CONNECTICUT

STAMFORD

(Continued.)

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Brown Brothers
Ideal
"ONE PARK ROW" Market
PHONE 4-1193

New Year's Greetings
to readers of The Christian Science Monitor

FRANK MARTIN & SONS, INC.
MAIN STREET, STAMFORD, CONN.

WILLIAMS
OIL-MATIC
SEATING

Patterson & Guilbert
INCORPORATED
805 Atlantic Street Stamford 5-2128

The KINGSBURY Shop
The Utmost in Fine Tailoring
and Cleaning

Post Rd., Noroton, Conn. Darden 3-1118
10 River St., Stamford, Conn. Phone 4-1212

STAMFORD STEAM LAUNDRY
Superior Laundering and
Dry Cleaning
PHONE 4-1156 STAMFORD

WATERBURY
For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

GRIEVE, BISSET & HOLLAND, INC.
"Waterbury's Dependable Store"
It will be greatly to your advantage
to attend our annual
WHITE SALE
now in progress

Sheets, Pillow Cases, Towels, Linens
and Domestic
All at money saving prices

Use your Christmas money for
something you have always wanted,
a Watch, Diamond, or some other
nice piece of Jewelry.

W. E. PIERPONT
Jeweler
159 Bank Street

The Great
January Sale
is now in progress. See these great
drastically reduced specials
WINDSOR CURTAIN SHOP
127 Bank Street

Look for the great
January Values
Reductions in Every Department
of the Store

The Miller & Peck Co.
ALLSTATE TIRES
Cross Country Batteries
for All Types of Cars
65 Grand Street Phone 3-0128

Sears, Roebuck and Co.
65 Grand Street Phone 3-0128

Sugenheimers
presents
A Distinctive Collection of Formal
Wear and Accessories
for the Coming New Year
64 BANK STREET WATERBURY, CONN.

JANUARY SALES
of Coats, Dresses, Shoes
and Millinery

Liabeskind
35-35 EAST MAIN STREET

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Master Kraft
Super-Safe
Oil Burner

WALTER B. SHAFFER
PLUMBING AND HEATING
1284 N. FAYSON STREET Lf. 2784

Thomsen-Ellis-Hutton Co.
Creative Printers
for Over 30 Years
Gay and Water Sts. • Plaza 7760
New York Office: Woolworth Bldg.

Douglas Coal & Supply Co.
Coal—Fuel Oil—Coke
Building Supplies
"The same coal from the same mine
all the time"

345-351 Grand Ave. Dial 7-2349

AFTER CHRISTMAS SALES
MEN'S, WOMEN'S, CHILDREN'S apparel
for people who are thrifty minded. Large
savings assured. Don't miss these opportu-
nities to make your dollars do double duty

at McLEAN'S
BRONXVILLE

For information regarding local and national advertisements, please call 4-2800 Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

NEW YORK

Long Island

GREAT NECK

Gift Boxes and Baskets

Millincourt

CHOCOLATES

HOME MADE CHOCOLATES

Old Fashioned Candy attractively boxed, 65¢ per pound.

55 SOUTH MIDDLE NECK ROAD

Dutchland Farms

Famous Foods

Delicious Ice Cream

123 MIDDLE NECK ROAD

GREAT NECK 2229

Let's Go to Dutchland!

B. J. TENNIS

GROCER

Fruits, Vegetables

Prompt Delivery

2 Third St. - Phone G. N. 429

HEMPSTEAD

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone Hemphstead 1803-M daily except Sunday.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

THE NEW HEMPSTEAD RESTAURANT

(Formerly Hemphstead Tea Shop)

424 NORTH FRANKLIN STREET

(Opp. Arnold Constable)

A New Modern Restaurant

Lunch 25c, 45c Dinner 50c, 65c, 75c

Fresh Vegetables Served All Year

Sunday Dinner 75c

424 North Franklin Street Hemphstead 1801

BIG BEN

FOOD MARKET

272 Front Street

Lustigs

Smart Dresses and Coats at Popular Prices

37 Main Street

BROWER LUMBER CORP.

Succeeding

Nassau Lumber Co., Inc.

Lumber—Mason Materials

Mill Work—Trim—Mouldings

66 Kellum Place Hemphstead 370

Happy New Year to All

A. L. FRANK'S, Inc.

Modern Men's and Boys' Shop

15-17 Main Street Hemphstead 1803

Established 1911

BREWER & CO.

FURRIERS

117 MAIN STREET

JACKSON HEIGHTS

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone Hemphstead 9-6272 9 to 12 Monday Wednesday and Friday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

WHEN HUNGRY CALL

RAY'S DELICATESSEN

Havemeyer

9-3403

Formerly New Top who has served you for 10 years

Hot Roast Chicken and All Kinds of Meat

Our Specialty

All Kinds of Salads and Sandwiches

75-15 37TH AVENUE

Marie Sheridan, Inc.

Shop of Smart Accessories

LINGERIE CORSETS NEGLIGEE GLOVES COSTUME JEWELRY

37-22 82nd Street Haw. 9-2652

Fine Furniture and Rugs

UPHOLSTERING DRAPERIES

CAMEO SHOP

40-34 82nd Street Opposite Jackson Theatre HA. 4-8310

EUNICE

MILLINERY SHOPS

83 St. and Roosevelt Ave. Jackson Hts. 45-26 46th St. Suptide 7-26

26-26 Junction Blvd. Corona 71-22A Austin St. Forrest Hills

PHILIP BOMBACI'S

QUALITY MARKET

Fruits, Vegetables and Groceries

MONARCH BRANDS

FLAVEMeyer 9-2590 80-28 37th Avenue

THE CURIOSITY SHOP

Established 1925

Antiques—Interior Decorating—Gifts

SLIP COVERS—UPHOLSTERING

79-23 57th Avenue Haw. 9-4776

FRED G. KELLEY, INC.

FIREPROOF STORAGE

Local and Long Distance Moving

CRATING—SHIPPING PACKING

37-60 81st Street HAV. 9-5000

Gown? Hat? Coat?

Whatever you are planning to add to your wardrobe you may wisely gather shopping information from the local advertisements in The Christian Science Monitor.

NEW YORK

Long Island

JACKSON HEIGHTS

(Continued)

FOR RADIO SERVICE

on All Makes

PHONE HA. 9-5555

RODERICK'S

We guarantee all our work.

87-19 ROOSEVELT AVENUE

JAMAICA

blue coal

SPEEDY DELIVERY SERVICE

95-07-132nd Street

Holls 5-7900

KOPPERS COKE FUEL OIL

SUNRISE COAL CO., Inc.

YARDS FROM BROOKLYN TO BABYLON

Republic 9-0600 Repairs and Remodeling

John

CREATIVE FURRIERS

80-67 164th Street, Jamaica

COME IN AND SEE

Our new selection of fine fur coats in the latest and smartest styles

J. KURTZ & SONS

162-24 JAMAICA AVENUE

Corner N. Y. Blvd. Opp. Merrick Theatre

FURNITURE—RUGS—RADIOS—APPLIANCE

Charge Accounts—24 Months to Pay

OPEN EVENINGS

Walter's Delicatessen

Imported and Domestic Delicacies

Home-Cooked Food

BIRDS EYE

ORDER PROMPTLY DELIVERED

172-35 Hillside Avenue Republic 9-7000

LYNBROOK

The Powder Puff

Beauty Shop

SPECIALIZING IN MODERN METHODS OF PERMANENT WAVING

383 Sunrise Highway, Lynbrook 3824

JOHN WATTS

Prime Meats and Provisions

87 Atlantic Avenue Telephone 4222

MANHASSET

Nagele's

Fine Foods

Phone Manhasset 1000

PATCHOGUE

The New Miracle

of Gasoline

Chemistry

Premium Gas

Yet it sells at regular prices

ART EGAN'S SERVICE STATION

627 EAST MAIN ST. PHONE 1334

SWEZEY

COAL AND FUEL OIL

QUALITY FUELS

Telephone Patchogue 270

Port Jefferson 555

PATCHOGUE—Blue Point

BLUE POINT

Individual Laundry, Inc.

TELEPHONE

BLUE POINT 420

Center Moriches 506 Ronkonkoma 149

Sanitone Dry Cleaning

QUEENS VILLAGE

MAN-DELL FOOD STORES

A Full Line of FANCY GROCERIES and DAIRY PRODUCTS

Imported and Domestic Cheese

Orders Promptly Delivered

318-21 JAMAICA AVE. MISSOURI 7-5141

CHEVROLET

NEW CARS SUPER SERVICE

GUARANTEED O. K. USED CARS

VILLAGE CHEVROLET, Inc.

R. G. SEIBERT, Phone HA. 5-5161

JAMAICA AVE. and 72nd St. Phone HA. 5-5161

QUEENS VILLAGE

Bellaire

NEERGAARD MOTORS

SALES SERVICE

RENEWED GUARANTEED

Hempstead and Springfield Blvd.

Holls 5-0020

Holls 5-3230

RICHMOND HILL

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone 7-6153 9:30 to 12 daily except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Jahn's Fruit and Vegetable Market

Fresh Vegetables and Fruits Daily

Phone Orders Delivered Promptly

115-16 Jamaica Ave. Vir. 7-6583

ARTHUR C. BUETTNER

Plumbing and Heating Contractor

109-21 101st Avenue

Cleve. 5-5308 Floral Park 1191

NEW YORK

Long Island

RICHMOND HILL

(Continued)

JACK & JILL KIDDIE SHOPS

3 Stores Conveniently Located

115-11 Jamaica Ave., Richmond Hill 90-19 Jamaica Ave., Woodhaven 148-15 Jamaica Ave., Jamaica

JAHN'S

SODA CANDY LUNCHEON

117-03 Hillside Ave.

Vir. 7-3888 Next to R.K.O.

GEORGE DAVIDOFF

Diamonds—Watches Jewelry

110-14 Jamaica Avenue Richmond Hill, N. Y. Virginia 7-0022

Red Diamond Coal Co., Inc.

Coal - Koppers Coke - Fuel Oil

Our Telephone Never Sleeps

Cleve. 5-2300 119-15 Jamaica Ave.

FRANK GUTJAHR, Inc.

Quality Meats

115-19 Jamaica Ave., near 116th St. Ph. Virginia 9-4330, 4331 and 4332

GASAU & KAMP, Inc.

CATERERS

Weddings BIRDS EYE Reception Dinners BIRDS EYE Banquets

115-05 Jamaica Ave. Rich. Hill 2-2536

GIFTS

GLORE-AT RUMMEL'S

E. D. RUMMEL

Jeweler

116-10 Jamaica Ave.

ROCKVILLE CENTRE

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone 3762 9 a. m. - 10 p. m. except Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

JOHN C. WEGHORN AGENCY, INC.

We Specialize in Fire Insurance

102 Maiden Lane New York Tel. BE. 5-8362

35 Oakdale Rd. Tel. Rockville Centre 3787

R. V. C. 1439

ED'S SERVICE STATION

Esso Extra Tire and Battery Service

Cor. Maple and Madison Aves.

ST. ALBANS

H. BAHRENBURG

INCORPORATED

Quality Meats

200-01 CENTRAL AVENUE

Phone Laurelton 8-9105

HAINFELD'S MARKET

Prime Meats and Poultry

Fresh Fish on Fridays

117-41 PARKERS BLVD.

ST. ALBANS, L. I. Tel. Laurelton 8-3541

Orders Called For and Delivered

MAMARONECK

"State Island Cleaner of Mamaroneck"

Empire Tailoring Co.

Custom Made and Ready to Wear Men's, Women's Coats—Suits

FURS REMODELED, GLAZED

101 Mamaroneck Ave. Telephone 447

MOUNT VERNON

For information regarding local and national advertisers, telephone: Hillcrest 2873 9-11 a. m. daily except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Mme. BLAND

Golden Rule Dress Shop

Coats, Suits and Gowns

CUSTOM MADE HATS

also remodeling by Fay and Gertrude SCHUMAN

15 Gramatan Avenue Opp. "Traveler's"

blue coal

FUEL OIL COKE

Household Fuel Corp.

First Ave. and First St. Ph. Oakwood 9045

RED CROSS SHOES

SALE \$5.45

For a limited time only most styles included

THE YORK SHOE STORE

21 South 4th Ave. 19 Main St. Mt. Vernon Yonkers

CORSET SALE

10% Off on All Corsets and Brassieres

LEXEXES—Girdles and Combinations.

Reg. 7.50 for 5.00. Reg. 12.50 for 7.50

VANPRAAG'S

SPECIALTY SHOPPE, INC.

45 PROSPECT AVENUE OAK 2154

NEWBURGH

Highland Quassaick National Bank and Trust Company

22-24 WATER STREET

Broadway Branch 214 Broadway

Member of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

"THE FOUR"

E. W. Jansen, 19 Water Street

Good Clothes Since 1920

with Knos Hats, Manhattan Shirts, Munsingwear and Duofold Underwear and Botany Ties and Mufflers

NEW YORK

NEWBURGH

(Continued)

Esso

KINNEY OIL COMPANY, Inc.

Distributors Esso Products

FUEL OIL and GASOLINE

River Road Tel. 292 Newburgh

NEW ROCHELLE

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone New Rochelle 5653 9 to 10:30 a. m. except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

AUTOMATIC OIL SUPPLY!

Our Remote Control Fuel Oil Delivery Service keeps your tank automatically supplied with sufficient oil for your needs. No checking; no run-outs! Just put the responsibility on US! No charge for this unique service. Just

PHONE N. R. 1000

NEW ROCHELLE COAL & LUMBER CO.

22 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Plymouth Shops

JANUARY SALE!

Attractive Reductions in Many Departments

PLYMOUTH SHOPS, Inc.

(LOCAL SOCIETY)

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

Kathryn Hayes

INCORPORATED

CLEANING—PRESSING—REPAIRING

8 to 24-Hour Service

Spotless, Odorless, Non-Shrinkable

36 Division Street New Rochelle 7809

INDIVIDUAL PERMANENTS

CHARLES

New Rochelle 7619

24 Division St New Rochelle

SOCONY

SERVICE STATION

Goodrich-Silverstone Tires

Brake Specialists

J. FRED FRANZ, JR.

657 North-Avenue N. R. 5456

New Rochelle Trust Co.

Main Office Branch Office

542 Main Street 263 North Avenue

(Oldest Banking Institution in the City)

D. W. Simpson

Jeweler

Exclusive Lenox Agency

Clocks—Watches and Jewelry Repair

196 MAIN STREET NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

LENEX

John Bloch Clothes

ALL ACCESSORIES for Men and Boys

BENJAMIN'S, Inc.

offers you opportunities to get things that you need from LUCKEY'S 20 departments. and SAVE

LUCKEY, PLATT & COMPANY

Phone Poughkeepsie 3313

Marines

Where Art is Performed

Specialists in PERMANENT WAVING and Complete Beauty Service

26 Academy Street

Esso

ARTHUR HANKINSON

South Ave. at Academy St

Where service is a pleasure Happy Motoring

Painting Paperhanging

JOHN E. PHILLIPS

173 THOMPSON STREET

Phone 2635-M

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Clearance Sale

WINTER COATS \$8.95 to \$49.00

Values \$14.95 to \$59.00

SEE OUR DRESS BARGAINS

BAUER'S 200 Main St.

A Good Way to Begin the New Year is to resolve to make life more worthwhile—with

flowers

SALT FORD

CANNING SISTER BROTHERS

277 Main St. Phone 1856

Successors to Alling Rubber Co.

Sporting Goods—Toys Rubber Goods

Quality Merchandise at no extra cost

B and M Food Market

469 MAIN STREET PHONE 6160

Groceries, Meats, Fruits, Delicatessen

Distributor of

SW FINE FOODS

Free Delivery

Go NASH

and save money every mile!

25 to 30 miles per gallon

Prices Starting in the Lowest Price Field

Packard Poughkeepsie, Inc.

531 MILL STREET FACKARD

NEW YORK

NEW YORK CITY

Manhattan

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone Lackawanna 4-6000 Hours: 9 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. daily, except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Fastidious?

CLEANERS, DYERS and TAILORS

YVETTE BLEACHER

Will care for your clothes, also DRAPES, RUGS, CURTAINS

WE CALL ANYWHERE IN CITY

30 E. 10th St., N. Y. C. STUYVESANT 9-3090

BE. 5-5489

Establish 1927

Watson & Co. JEWELERS

3-A MAIDEN LANE NEW YORK

Old Gold and Jewelry Purchased

Estate Liquidators

We carry emblems of interest to Monitor readers

Staten Island

MARINERS HARBOR

Weissglass Dairy Corp.

Milk and Cream

Butter and Eggs

Main Office

2014 Forest Av. Ph. Gib. 2-6600-01-02

Branches

236 Butler St. Brooklyn Main 4-1965

42 N. 2nd Av. Mount Vernon, N. Y. Phone Oakwood 3360

NIAGARA FALLS

Figler's

DRY CLEANING

We carry insurance for your protection against Fire and Theft

We Satisfy Particular People

PHONE 6272 527 ERIE AVE.

PELHAM

Tel. PELHAM 2838

HERMAN GLASSER

Pelham Paint & Hardware Co.

311 Fifth Avenue

We are agents for following products: NU-ENAMEL and B. P. S. PAINT General Electric Appliances, Irons, Radios, Philco Radios, Weaver Aluminum Sunbeam Mixers, Toastmasters

PELHAM PICTURE HOUSE

175 WOLF'S LANE TEL. 3160

Sat., Sun., Mon., Tue. 4-5-6

LUCKEY'S

Mid-Season CLEARANCE SALE

offers you opportunities to get things that you need from LUCKEY'S 20 departments. and SAVE

LUCKEY, PLATT & COMPANY

Phone Poughkeepsie 3313

Marines

Where Art is Performed

Specialists in PERMANENT WAVING and Complete Beauty Service

26 Academy Street

Esso

ARTHUR HANKINSON

South Ave. at Academy St

Where service is a pleasure Happy Motoring

Painting Paperhanging

JOHN E. PHILLIPS

173 THOMPSON STREET

Phone 2635-M

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Clearance Sale

WINTER COATS \$8.95 to \$49.00

Values \$14.95 to \$59.00

SEE OUR DRESS BARGAINS

BAUER'S 200 Main St.

A Good Way to Begin the New Year is to resolve to make life more worthwhile—with

flowers

SALT FORD

CANNING SISTER BROTHERS

277 Main St. Phone 1856

Successors to Alling Rubber Co.

Sporting Goods—Toys Rubber Goods

Quality Merchandise at no extra cost

B and M Food Market

469 MAIN STREET PHONE 6160

Groceries, Meats, Fruits, Delicatessen

Distributor of

SW FINE FOODS

Free Delivery

Go NASH

and save money every mile!

25 to 30 miles per gallon

Prices Starting in the Lowest Price Field

Packard Poughkeepsie, Inc.

531 MILL STREET FACKARD

NEW YORK

POUGHKEEPSIE

(Continued)

"The New"

Wallace's

Poughkeepsie's Finest Store

ROCHESTER

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone Rochester 4-1000 9 to 10:30 a. m. daily, except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

REAL ESTATE

J. E. GOUTREMOUT CORPORATION

802 UNION TRUST BLDG. MAIN 5581

"Rochester's First Cleaners"

Established 1922

Leary's

CLEANERS & DYERS, INC.

240 Mill Street 146 East Avenue

Coal, Fuel Oil COKE

Frank K. Young

662 Monroe Avenue

Eschle's

OF ROCHESTER

SUNDAY DINNERS

Special Sunday Night Suppers, 50c

38 East Avenue

Beck

CLEANERS - DYERS FURRIERS

Telephone Monroe 84 84

Van Ingen Fuel Service

COAL COKE FUEL OIL

Stokers and Oil Burners

202 Arnett Boulevard Genesee 43

Put your best foot forward in

HUMMING BIRD HOSIERY 89c

McCURDY'S

STREET FLOOR

INSURANCE

that has always paid dividends

E. S. Bohachek, Inc.

Clinton Avenue, S. of Court

Call or Write

McConnell Milk & Ice, Inc.

60 N. Main St., Pittsford, N. Y.

Our Mellow Homogenized Milk with its curd softness and even distribution of cream is widely used by people who prefer milk in its natural sweet flavored state

Pittsford 56 Phone Monroe 6616

TEMPLE BARBER SHOP

Temple Bldg. Fourth Floor

J. E. Thompson

Women's Wear

of Smart Individuality

78 CLINTON AVENUE, SOUTH ROCHESTER, N. Y.

COAL

Famous Reaching Anthracite

Laundered Coal

IRONDEQUOIT COAL & SUPPLY CO.

149 Ridge Rd. East Glen. 6161

ELDER'S MARKET

CHOICE MEATS

Home-Dressed Poultry, Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, Groceries

BIRDS EYE Frosted Foods

614 Monroe Ave. Monroe 1050

CHAS. DOERFLINGER

MARKET—GROCERY

Manufacturer of Fine SAUSAGE

His Specialty in Home DRESSED POULTRY

We deliver

433 Parsons Avenue Culver 451-457

RYE

Mamaroneck

Individual Laundry, Inc.

W. RO. HALSEY, Mgr.

Mamaroneck Ave. and 2nd Street

MAMARONECK, N. Y.

Telephone: 350

Buy your Ice Cream at our dairy

NO connection with any other Laundry

—or with any of a similar name

SCARSDALE

DEPOLE PRODUCE MARKET

BIRDS EYE

Fancy Groceries Fruits and Vegetables

Hot House and Imported Products

36 Garth Road Tel. Scars. 4400

PLUMBING • HEATING

AIR CONDITIONING

General Boiler Repairs

Furnace Cleaning

JOHN R. PHILIP

FRIGHTWAY

SCARSDALE 2200 NITE CALL 824

NEW YORK

SCARSDALE

(Continued)

AUTHORIZED GENERAL ELECTRIC DEALER

Chas. J. Goyert & Co., Inc.

Automatic Heating—Air-Conditioning

24-Hour Service on All Makes

FUEL OIL—BURNERS—CONDITIONERS

210 S. Lexington Ave. - Wb. Plains 2725-2728

SCARSDALE—Hartsdale

HARDWARE

Hartsdale Road, Hartsdale, N. Y.

Harwood Building, Scarsdale, N. Y.

SERVICE STATIONS

Scarsdale, Hartsdale, White Plains

FUEL OIL

E. ROBISON, Inc.

Main Office, Hartsdale, N. Y.

Phone Scars. 3000, W. P. 8866

Hartsdale Coal Company

INCORPORATED

Coal, Oil, Wood, Coke

Hartsdale Phone Scars. 329

SCHENECTADY

BOOKS TOYS GIFTS

GREETING CARDS

CIRCULATING LIBRARY

The Union Book Co.

Incorporated

257 STATE STREET

Barneys

for MEN'S WEAR

Sherwin-Williams

Paints, Varnishes and Wallpaper

128 JAY STREET

Esso Heat

The Oil Fuel

THE O-GAS-CO SALES CORP.

Phone 4-5194

Van Voast Agency Inc.

INSURANCE

Ask Us About RENT INSURANCE

158 Barrett Street Phone 4-7791

Walk-Over Shoes

For Women \$6.95 and up

For Men \$7.50 and up

420 STATE STREET

Our Spring Collection Has Arrived

Coats, Suits, Dresses, Sportswear, Millinery, Accessories

THE IMPERIAL

325 State St.

TIMELY CLOTHES

American Styles for American Men

Suits and Overcoats

Chas. Holtzman & Son, Inc.

259 State Street

SYRACUSE

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone 4-5475 daily except Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Downyflake Shop

Breakfast—Luncheon—Supper

Downyflake Doughnuts

Famous From Coast to Coast

403 So. Warren, opp. Onondaga Hotel

A. P. MADDEN CO.

SYRACUSE BUILDING

Kitchen Planning

Whitehead Metal Tank Water Heaters

TEL. 2-2530

FRANCIS HENDRICKS CO.

INCORPORATED

Kodaks, Photo Supplies

Picture Framing

339 South Warren Tel. 2-9229

TROY

VASA'S GLOVE & HOSIERY SHOP

Established 1914

Carry a complete line of kid and fabric gloves. Kid gloves repaired and cleaned.

452 Broadway Tel. Troy 1084

For Complete Line of Dairy Products

Call North Troy 56

ANDERSON DAIRY FARMS

Springtown Road, Route 40

Buy your Ice Cream at our dairy

Tom S. Watkins

Established 1945

"blue coal" Lehigh Coal

Telephones Office, 47 Third St. Troy 573

Yard, 3130 7th Ave. Yard 4038

Furnace and Range Oils

UTICA

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Pure Wholesome and Fresh From "Utica's Cleanest Plant"

GRAFFENBURG DAIRY OWEN BROS.

TEL. 4-8113 625 EAGLE ST

Send It to the Laundry

Provide yourself with more leisure by sending your clothes to a reliable Monitor-advertised laundry.

NEW YORK

UTICA

(Continued)

January Events

The January Sale of Linens and Bedding opens with great assortments of these important household needs at worthwhile savings. The Storewide Clearance also presents many economies in apparel and homefurnishings far below regular prices. Watch for our announcements.

J. B. Wells & Son Co.

BAKER

the Florist

Seasonable Flowers

Established 69 Years

409 Court Street Phone 4-3175

GENERAL ELECTRIC

Refrigerators, Radios, Washers, Cleaners Ironers, Ranges

SCHWENDERS

261-267 Columbia Street Phone 551

Gifts

Leather Goods Stationery

Costume Jewelry—Handbags—Umbrellas

REID-SHELDON & CO.

241 Geneva Street

WHITE PLAINS

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone White Plains 2587 9 a. m. - 11 p. m. except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

ALL YOUR TIRE NEEDS

will be met here courteously and efficiently!

Tire Service Inc.

Special Attention to Women Drivers!

45 Orawaupun St. White Plains, N. Y. Tel. W. P. 1245

LARSEN'S

SAFETY SERVICE

WHEEL ALIGNMENT

Axle Straightening

Wheels Reaired and Straightened

30 BANK STREET TEL. W. P. 5308

Auto Electric and Brake Service Inc.

blue coal

FUEL OIL COKE

R. Young Bros. Coal Co., Inc.

206 Ferris Avenue Phone 4780

Guernsey Milk

Emmadine

Farms

Direct from our farms at Hopewell Junction, New York

20 Paulding Avenue Phone 8810

Storewide Clearance Sale!

SUITS and OVERCOATS as low as \$19.00

STONE'S

CLOTHES SHOP

199 Main St. W. P. 1279

Quality—Courtesy—Service

LITTLE HAND LAUNDRY

Buttons Replaced—Tears Mended

Tel. W. P. 890

40 Westchester Ave. White Plains

Murray's Tailors

CLEANERS FURRIERS ALTERATIONS VALET SERVICE

Call For and Deliver

363 Mamaroneck Ave. Near "Pis" W. P. 1066

Most of your household needs can be had at

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

900 East Post Road White Plains, N. Y.

TWO important items of the Spring wardrobe!

Our factory cleaning and repairing methods will keep them ready for the fashion parade.

QUALITY SHOE REPAIR

77 MAMARONECK AVENUE W. P. 4021

PHILLIP'S DRUG STORE

350 Mamaroneck Ave. (Cor. Livingston) Opp. "Pis" Phone: White Plains 1888

Visit our Soda Fountain—we serve Breyers Ice Cream. Also Complete Lines of Toiletries

Complete Assortments of Clothes for Men and Southern Wear

Martha West

108 Mamaroneck Ave. W. P. 4271, and Greenwich, Conn.

GENERAL INSURANCE

Fire—Automobile—Life Annuities—Surety Bonds

TUCKER & TURNBULL

1 COURT STREET Tel. W. P. 3500

January Clearance Sale!

Coats, Dresses, Suits, Sportswear, Hats

Evening Gowns and Evening Wraps at Drastic Reductions

ORAM-KIRCHE

Stylists

138 Mamaroneck Avenue, White Plains

WHEN you purchase goods advertised in The Christian Science Monitor or answer a Monitor advertisement—please mention the Monitor.

NEW YORK

UTICA

(Continued)

January Events

The January Sale of Linens and Bedding opens with great assortments of these important household needs at worthwhile savings. The Storewide Clearance also presents many economies in apparel and homefurnishings far below regular prices. Watch for our announcements.

J. B. Wells & Son Co.

BAKER

the Florist

Seasonable Flowers

Established 69 Years

409 Court Street Phone 4-3175

GENERAL ELECTRIC

Refrigerators, Radios, Washers, Cleaners Ironers, Ranges

SCHWENDERS

261-267 Columbia Street Phone 551

Gifts

Leather Goods Stationery

Costume Jewelry—Handbags—Umbrellas

REID-SHELDON & CO.

241 Geneva Street

WHITE PLAINS

For information regarding local and national advertisers, phone White Plains 2587 9 a. m. - 11 p. m. except Saturday and Sunday

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

ALL YOUR TIRE NEEDS

will be met here courteously and efficiently!

Tire Service Inc.

Special Attention to Women Drivers!

45 Orawaupun St. White Plains, N. Y. Tel. W. P. 1245

LARSEN'S

SAFETY SERVICE

WHEEL ALIGNMENT

Axle Straightening

Wheels Reaired and Straightened

30 BANK STREET TEL. W. P. 5308

Auto Electric and Brake Service Inc.

blue coal

FUEL OIL COKE

R. Young Bros. Coal Co., Inc.

206 Ferris Avenue Phone 4780

Guernsey Milk

Emmadine

Farms

Direct from our farms at Hopewell Junction, New York

20 Paulding Avenue Phone 8810

Storewide Clearance Sale!

SUITS and OVERCOATS as low as \$19.00

STONE'S

CLOTHES SHOP

199 Main St. W. P. 1279

Quality—Courtesy—Service

LITTLE HAND LAUNDRY

Buttons Replaced—Tears Mended

Tel. W. P. 890

40 Westchester Ave. White Plains

Murray's Tailors

CLEANERS FURRIERS ALTERATIONS VALET SERVICE

Call For and Deliver

363 Mamaroneck Ave. Near "Pis" W. P. 1066

Most of your household needs can be had at

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

900 East Post Road White Plains, N. Y.

TWO important items of the Spring wardrobe!

Our factory cleaning and repairing methods will keep them ready for the fashion parade.

QUALITY SHOE REPAIR

77 MAMARONECK AVENUE W. P. 4021

PHILLIP'S DRUG STORE

350 Mamaroneck Ave. (Cor. Livingston) Opp. "Pis" Phone: White Plains 1888

Visit our Soda Fountain—we serve Breyers Ice Cream. Also Complete Lines of Toiletries

Complete Assortments of Clothes for Men and Southern Wear

Martha West

108 Mamaroneck Ave. W. P. 4271, and Greenwich, Conn.

GENERAL INSURANCE

Fire—Automobile—Life Annuities—Surety Bonds

TUCKER & TURNBULL

1 COURT STREET Tel. W. P. 3500

January Clearance Sale!

Coats, Dresses, Suits, Sportswear, Hats

Evening Gowns and Evening Wraps at Drastic Reductions

ORAM-KIRCHE

Stylists

138 Mamaroneck Avenue, White Plains

WHEN you purchase goods advertised in The Christian Science Monitor or answer a Monitor advertisement—please mention the Monitor.

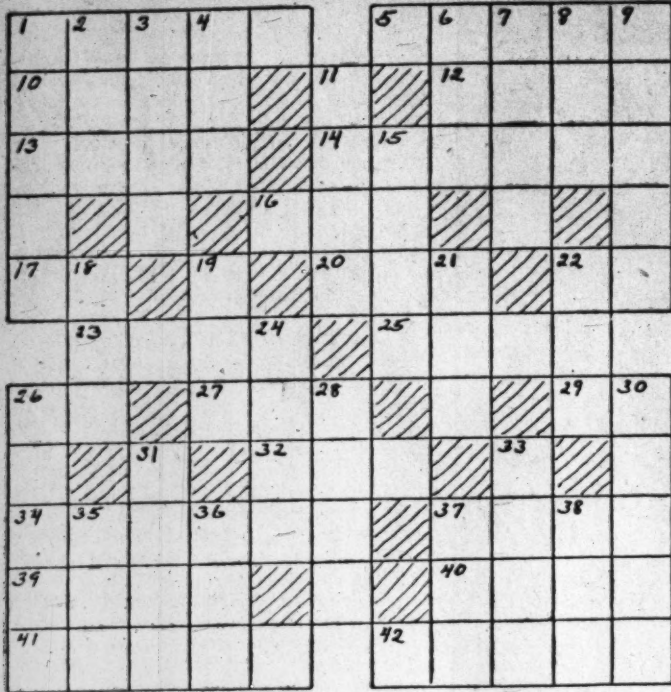
Wit and Wisdom, Stories and Puzzles,
Art and Comics

Daily Features Page

Anecdotes, Sunny Hours, Vocations,
Camera Club, Etc.

Daily Crossword Quiz

Prepared for The Christian Science Monitor by Frances Briggs



- Across
- 1-What country occupies most of Iberian Peninsula?
 - 2-What is a common surname?
 - 3-What is a plant of South Africa and other hot countries?
 - 4-What is the Prairie State (abbr.)?
 - 5-Blunderbuss was what?
 - 6-What is an antonym of "moist"?
 - 7-What is a carriage with its horse or horses?
 - 8-What is a freshet?
 - 9-What is fouled?
 - 10-What is a river nymph?
 - 11-Type measure (pl.)
 - 12-Blunderbuss was what?
 - 13-What name was given to Jacob?
 - 14-What is a kind of couch?
 - 15-What is a plural ending?
 - 16-What is a plural ending?
 - 17-What is a plural ending?
 - 18-What is a plural ending?
 - 19-What is a plural ending?
 - 20-What is a plural ending?
 - 21-What is a plural ending?
 - 22-What is a plural ending?
 - 23-What is a plural ending?
 - 24-What is a plural ending?
 - 25-What is a plural ending?
 - 26-What is a plural ending?
 - 27-What is a plural ending?
 - 28-What is a plural ending?
 - 29-What is a plural ending?
 - 30-What is a plural ending?
 - 31-What is a plural ending?
 - 32-What is a plural ending?
 - 33-What is a plural ending?
 - 34-What is a plural ending?
 - 35-What is a plural ending?
 - 36-What is a plural ending?
 - 37-What is a plural ending?
 - 38-What is a plural ending?
 - 39-What is a plural ending?
 - 40-What is a plural ending?
 - 41-What is a plural ending?
 - 42-What is a plural ending?
- Down
- 1-A common surname.
 - 2-What is a plant of South Africa and other hot countries?
 - 3-What is the Prairie State (abbr.)?
 - 4-What is a plural ending?
 - 5-Blunderbuss was what?
 - 6-What is an antonym of "moist"?
 - 7-What is a carriage with its horse or horses?
 - 8-What is a freshet?
 - 9-What is fouled?
 - 10-What is a river nymph?
 - 11-Type measure (pl.)
 - 12-Blunderbuss was what?
 - 13-What name was given to Jacob?
 - 14-What is a kind of couch?
 - 15-What is a plural ending?
 - 16-What is a plural ending?
 - 17-What is a plural ending?
 - 18-What is a plural ending?
 - 19-What is a plural ending?
 - 20-What is a plural ending?
 - 21-What is a plural ending?
 - 22-What is a plural ending?
 - 23-What is a plural ending?
 - 24-What is a plural ending?
 - 25-What is a plural ending?
 - 26-What is a plural ending?
 - 27-What is a plural ending?
 - 28-What is a plural ending?
 - 29-What is a plural ending?
 - 30-What is a plural ending?
 - 31-What is a plural ending?
 - 32-What is a plural ending?
 - 33-What is a plural ending?
 - 34-What is a plural ending?
 - 35-What is a plural ending?
 - 36-What is a plural ending?
 - 37-What is a plural ending?
 - 38-What is a plural ending?
 - 39-What is a plural ending?
 - 40-What is a plural ending?
 - 41-What is a plural ending?
 - 42-What is a plural ending?
- (Answer Block Appears Among the Advertisements)

Did You Ever Wonder

Why a Rotting Log Sometimes Glows in the Dark?

The glow sometimes seen to be emitted by a fallen log is known as "fox-fire" or phosphorescence of rotten wood. The decay of the wood is due to the action of bacteria or to forms of fungus, and it is these microscopic organisms which produce and give off light. Such a glow is popularly called "phosphorescence," but it is more properly luminescence or bioluminescence, since it is caused by living organisms and has nothing to do with the element phosphorus. The light produced results from a slow oxidation of material manufactured by the tiny luminescent organisms. The glow is common in nature, there being some forty different orders of animals, besides bacteria and fungi, which include luminous species.

The light produced by bacteria and fungi differs from that of other luminous creatures in that it shines steadily, neither waxing nor waning, night and day, without regard to stimulation. Other luminous creatures give off light only when disturbed or stimulated.

The light of a rotting log is confined within the limits of the spectrum of visible light. It does not include rays ranging up into the infra-red, nor rays in the ultra-violet region. From a physics standpoint, however, it is otherwise just like ordinary light. It affects a photographic plate, as well as the retina of the eye; it can bring about chemical reactions; and it may be polarized.

It is thought that the light in luminous plants and animals is essentially the same. Chemically considered, the glow results from the oxidation of a substance known as luciferin to oxy-luciferin in the presence of a catalyst known as luciferase.

The luminous process seems reversible, the oxy-luciferin formed

Somewhere in the U. S. A.



"We use the rooster to wake up the country boys!"



"Boss, I'm having a little difficulty finding the gas tank on that camouflaged army car he's driving!"

—Chase Craig

In Lighter Vein

Too Long to Wait
"What inspired the old-time pioneers to set forth in their covered wagons?"
"Well, maybe they didn't want to wait about 30 years for a train."
—Montreal Star.

Same Bread
The orderly officer received a complaint about the issue of bread. "Soldiers should not make a fuss about trivialities, my man," he said. "If Napoleon had had that bread when he was crossing the Alps, he'd have eaten it with delight."
"Yes, sir," said the lance corporal, "but it was fresh then."
—Telephone Topics.

Information, Please!

It's a town in Egypt. The Record spells it "Buqbuq." The New York Times spells it "Bag Bag." The Camden Courier-Post and the New York World-Telegram spell it "Bug Bug." The Philadelphia Ledger spells it "Buc Buc." The Baltimore Morning Sun spells it "Bug Bug." And the Baltimore Evening Sun, a paper of fine old liberal traditions, splits the difference and spells it "Buqbug."—From the Philadelphia Record.

Tis and Taint

The housewife had a new Irish cook, and one day she bought some apples and plums and instructed the girl to make tarts. Entering the kitchen later in the day, she saw six tarts, each bearing the letters "T. A." in icing. The housewife complimented cook on her skill, and inquired the meaning of the letters. "Well, Ma'am," said Bridget, "I thought you might get mixed up, so them three with 'T. A.' means 'Tis Apples,' and the other three with 'T. A.' means 'Taint Apples!'" —Tit-Bits.

"I Record only the Sunny Hours"



A Gift of Service

New York City
Mrs. M. had a large family and a large house but their ample income had disappeared. She was courageously and cheerfully doing the work that had been done by three maids, but it was humanly impossible to do all that was necessary.

One morning a short time before Christmas she was surprised to receive a call from a Mrs. B. who had been a maid in her mother's home when she was a girl. The visitor said she had come to wash the curtains. The lady of the house thought there was some mistake and explained that she could not afford to have them done. But Mrs. B. said she understood but that she did mean this aid to be her Christmas present. The curtains certainly needed washing, and Mrs. B. was so insistent that the offer was gratefully accepted. After three days' work every window had its clean curtains and the whole house seemed more presentable. Mrs. M. was so delighted and enthusiastic that the former maid felt well repaid. And before she left she asked if she might come on Christmas Day and cook the dinner. Again a protest was made, but Mrs. B. said that day was apt to be a lonely one for her and that it would make her very happy to be with them. So Mrs. M. again accepted the offered help and that was indeed a happy household on Christmas.

A Verse for Today...

I will feed my flock, and I will cause them to lie down, saith the Lord GOD.—Ezek. 34:15.

By LE PELLEY



FOX-FIRE IS THE PHOSPHORESCENT GLOW OF "FOXED" OR ROTTEN WOOD.

In producing the glow being reduced and thus made ready to be used over again. This is a very efficient system, and it is possible that some day the same type of reaction may be applied to human efforts at producing illumination.

—W. P. Keasbey.

Analogy Test Answers and Rating Table

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 1. 150 years | 6-1: Fair |
| 2. Tennis | 2: Fair |
| 3. Poughkeepsie | 3: Average |
| 4. Blue | 4-5: Very good |
| 5. India | |

Analogy Test

By Giles Miller

Select the right answer for each statement below; several alternative answers are given, only one of which is correct. In each case, underline only one word or phrase.

1. Millennium is to 1,000 years as sesquicentennial is to (50 years, 150 years, 100 years, 200 years, 250 years).
2. Sabin Carr is to pole vaulting as Susanne Lenglen was to (golf, swimming, music, tennis, chess).
3. Radcliffe College is to Cambridge as Vassar College is to (Poughkeepsie, Boston, Bryn Mawr, Philadelphia, Baltimore).
4. Cochineal is to scarlet as indigo is to (purple, yellow, mauve, coralline, blue).
5. Yangtze River is to China as Ganges River is to (Africa, India, Mexico, Japan, Tibet).

Your score on this test is based on the number of correct answers underlined. The correct answers and rating table appear elsewhere on this page.

Brevities

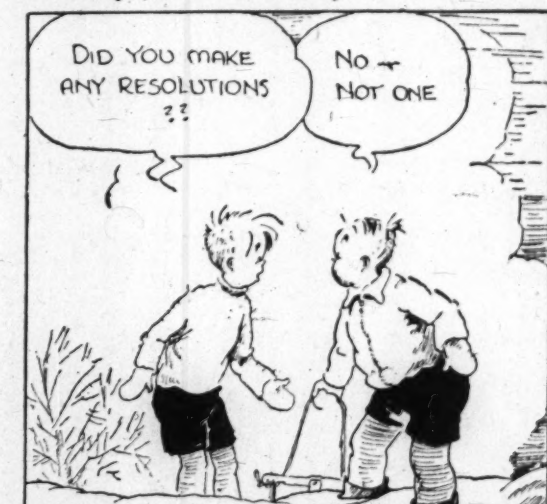
Milwaukee Journal: Our present 59c dollar will buy 25 per cent more goods at wholesale than would the 100c dollar of 1926, says an eminent economist. It's little items like this which make finance easy to understand.

Scanlan in Buffalo Evening News: That circulating library no longer urges patrons to "treat this book as though it were your own." Too many did so.

Cincinnati Times-Star: And now "Lawrence in Arabia" has a companion chapter, the name of which may well be "Wavell in Africa."

The New Yorker: Senator Taft advocates lowering the tax rate on the upper brackets and increasing the tax on average incomes. We may therefore assume that the Senator is not running for anything just now.

Tubby and Buddy & Co.—Happy New Year



The Diary of Snubs, Our Dog—Activities Postponed—Cold Weather



The Adventures of Waddles—The Captain Hits the Deck



By THE HAGERS

Stamp Notes

By Frank L. Wilson

Now that a brand New Year is upon us, let us resolve to brighten up our collections, for many of us have received gifts of new albums or new stamps. These all need proper attention.

Our new album should be kept looking new and fresh. Make a paper packet for it, either of cloth or heavy kraft paper. No matter then how many times we handle it, the cover will always look fresh and neat. An old-looking album



From French Morocco

that appears badly worn detracts from our collection.

Next, our stamps need special attention, for they too must be kept neat and fresh looking. In handling them clean hands are very essential, and stamp tongs should be used—you will be pleasantly surprised how easy it is to keep stamps clean with the use of stamp tongs.

Hinge your stamps carefully and neatly. Take a little extra time and pains in putting the stamps in your album. Bend your hinge $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch from one end and attach the shorter end of the hinge to the upper part of the stamp just below the line of perforations. Use as little moisture on the hinge as possible. Next moisten the longer portion of the hinge on its lower half and carefully place the stamp in its place on the album page. This leaves the upper half of the longer portion of the hinge free from the page and allows the easy lifting of the stamp so that its back may be examined without bending the upper line of perforations.

Stamps From Many Lands

Costa Rica—Two stamps are reported as being issued to commemorate the Pan-American Aviation Day, December 17. These stamps are the Cocos Island issue, the 25c. and 50c. values being over-printed for the occasion.

Cuba—Two airmail stamps are scheduled for issue by the Cuban Government on December 27th in honor of the centenary of the noted Cuban poet and patriot, Jose Maria Merced. Both stamps will bear the portrait of the poet and also the allegorical illustrations of his "Ode to Niagara."

Netherlands—A series of five charity stamps have been issued for

the holiday season, the proceeds from the surtax of which will be given to local charities. The values of the series are the 1½c. plus 1½c., in gray color; the 2½c. plus 1½c., olive-green; the 4c. plus 3c., blue; the 5c. plus 3c., green; the 7½c. plus 3½c., red. The design of the five stamps is the same, it pictures a child and a flower candle.

Norway—New stamps will make their appearance in the near future picturing the "Lion Rampant." The values are to be the 1 k., 150 k., 2 k. and 5 k. These stamps will be printed on unwatermarked paper.

French Morocco—The current 250 fr. stamp picturing a street scene in one of the main cities has appeared in a new color, blue.

Portugal—Two new stamps have been issued commemorating the 300th anniversary of D. Joao IV. These are the 15c., bluish green and the 35c., apple green, both stamps picturing the statue of D. Joao IV astride a white charger. The dates 1640 and 1940 appear in the upper left hand corner.

In the United States
The Philatelic Agency has reported an unusual Christmas rush this year in the purchasing of current commemorative stamps for young collectors. The first two weeks in December saw orders amounting to nearly 2,500 in number for postage stamps to be delivered in time for Christmas and a special corps of trained clerks was kept constantly busy right up to Christmas to avoid delay in getting the stamps into the mail for arrival by Christmas morning.

Among the most popular stamps were the Famous American series and other recent commemoratives that are still available for sale at the Philatelic Agency in Washington.

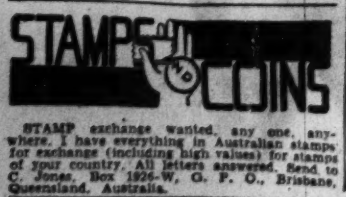


Portugal's issue commemorating the 300th anniversary of D. Joao IV.

Other Philatelic Windows established in the larger cities throughout the country also report exceptional sales, many of the youth of today desiring postage stamps of their country in preference to toys and other things so dear to the heart of the young man or lady.

One of Defense Needs
A machine tool, says the Automobile Manufacturers Association, is a power-driven machine used for cutting or forming metal.

Flax for Parachutes
Northwestern farmers are growing more flax fiber, which makes the best cord for parachute rigging.



THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

BOSTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 2, 1941

"First the blade, then the ear, then the full grain in the ear"

PUBLISHED BY THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY

Editorials

Beyond Burning

History books record London's Great Fire of 1666 as one of humanity's worst tragedies. Burning for four days and sweeping away most of the British capital, it is ranked with earthquakes and floods. Now the same area has been fire-swept again, this time by 10,000 blazes deliberately set by Nazi incendiary bombs.

This man-made catastrophe has destroyed priceless monuments of beauty and history. The famous Guildhall, encrusted with the patina of pageantry; the Cheshire Cheese and other haunts of Dr. Johnson, Paternoster Row and several lovely Wren churches are listed among the casualties. When the full toll of architectural and historic treasures is known half the world will feel the poorer. Cherished testimonies to human genius and human toil, their wanton destruction expresses as possibly nothing has since the sack of Rome, barbarism's senseless fury. It should bring home to millions the nature of the attack on civilization today.

But civilization is more than buildings, however noble, however rich with years. They are but the evidences. Into them went love, honesty, courage, a sense of beauty—the best that their age knew. And while the qualities which built and appreciated these monuments live they will raise new monuments. While the honor, courage, justice and liberty which built the British Commonwealth of Nations live they will raise up new evidences of British civilization.

Those qualities are beyond burning or bombing. The ingenious organization of London's new fire-fighting system and the heroism of firemen and citizens saved part of the heart of London. Though Fleet Street was a wilderness, every London newspaper appeared. Dr. Johnson's favorite chair may be ashes, but his wisdom and humor continue their work. Following the fire of 1666 Wren's upreaching spires grew where the dross of slums had burned away, and a finer London will rise out of 1940's ruins.

Indeed, many would say even now that despite bombing and burning, the British Isles today are stronger and richer than when the war began. Britain is stronger in courage and unselfishness, richer in appreciation of liberty, in determination to build a more just and secure society. Great damage has been done, but most of it to material structures, which cannot be weighed in the scales with the spiritual values developed. Religious faith, always strong in Britain, has been re-awakened. Without glorifying war, it may be recorded that Britain's story since Dunkirk surely shows how the necessity of defending home and freedom brings out unused resources.

We are reminded of prophetic words written by the Founder of this newspaper, Mary Baker Eddy, to First Church of Christ, Scientist, London, at the time of the laying of its cornerstone:

My faith in God and in His followers rests in the fact that He is infinite good, and that He gives His followers opportunity to use their hidden virtues, to put into practice the power which lies concealed in the calm and which storms awaken to vigor and to victory.

In so far as men do His will they express His spiritual nature in qualities that are beyond bombs or burning.

Drinking and Driving

One cannot help but wonder how the distillers of intoxicating liquors will try to explain away the statistics made public by Donald S. Berry of the National Safety Council in the latest issue of the Quarterly Journal of Studies in Alcohol, edited at Yale University.

Mr. Berry finds on the basis of figures from State and city police and motor vehicle departments that the proportion of drinking drivers among those involved in fatal accidents has risen from 7 per cent in 1933, the first year of repeal, to 11 per cent in 1939. During the same period there has been a still sharper rise in the proportion of drinking pedestrians involved in fatal mishaps, from 8 per cent to 15 per cent.

Putting it differently, Mr. Berry reports that in one of every five fatal accidents in 1939, driver or pedestrian had been drinking.

Even the humorist-commentator Cal Tinney waxes somewhat serious when facing this subject. He proposes: "There ought to be two kinds of licenses issued—one to buy liquor and one to drive a car, and one ought to be suspended while the other is in operation." But what would Mr. Tinney do about the drunken pedestrian, who apparently is even more numerous than the drinking driver?

Sinister Promises

Assurances oft repeated rouse suspicion that the speaker "doth protest too much." Particularly is this true when numerous previous assurances have been followed by actions which flatly belied the words.

Hence when Reichsführer Hitler calls it an "infamous lie" to charge that Germany aims at conquest of the world, his words are chiefly interesting for the memories they evoke.

On May 21, 1935, he said, "Germany has neither the wish nor the intention . . . to annex or unite with Austria." In early 1938 Austria was annexed.

In his Sportpalast speech of September 26, 1938, demanding the Sudetenland of Czechoslovakia, he said, "This is the last territorial demand I have to make in Europe"—incidentally echoing almost the words he had used before in connection with the reoccupation of the Rhineland. In March, 1939, the German Army occupied what was left of Czechoslovakia after the Sudetenland had been absorbed.

After the invasion of Poland in the autumn 1939 Herr Hitler announced that Germany had concluded non-aggression pacts with her neighbor States on the Baltic. The following April German troops occupied Denmark and attacked Norway.

But there is more to it than just an individual's treatment of pledges. The Nazi dictator, with all his vaunted "leadership principle" and all the show of obedience to him is to some degree the prisoner of his system. Herr Hitler may speak his own intentions, as of the moment, but can he define or control the designs and passions in such of his followers as propagandist Dr. Goebbels, Foreign Minister von Ribbentrop, Alfred Rosenberg, Walther Darré, Robert Ley, Hans Franck, Josef Bürckel, and Ernst Wilhelm Bohle, chief of Nazi party foreign organization?

The only assurance America can have that it does not lie within the orbit of their ambitions is the assurance it can make for itself.

Monetary Defense

The new fiscal policy for wartime America put forward by the Federal Reserve Board is so far reaching and complex as to require thorough and careful consideration. But in its main outlines and on first examination it appears well adapted to new conditions.

Its chief purpose is to set up safeguards against inflation. Anyone who remembers the skyrocketing prices of the World War or who has experienced the cruel effects of deflation during the depression will recognize the value of stability. Recalling that the application of governmental brakes to the boom of 1936-37 was held partly responsible for the 1937-38 "recession," some may be reluctant to provide brakes even now. But conditions are very different today, and the Reserve Board's plan has the unanimous endorsement of twelve reserve bank presidents and of its advisory committee.

Of the measures recommended, three or four will win prompt approval of the business and banking community.

Presidential power further to devalue the currency and to issue \$3,000,000,000 in greenbacks has hung as a continuing threat of uncertainty over the economic life of the country. Since any possibility has disappeared for an early need for these "clubs," as the President called them, they might well be removed.

A policy of selling future Federal security issues to the public rather than banks has much to commend it. The banks are now dangerously loaded with government bonds and are open to certain political pressures through having come into the position of underwriting the national debt. Making future issues taxable also seems wise and fair.

An effort to meet a larger share of defense expenditures out of taxes and to work toward a balanced budget has already been urged by this newspaper. It is the honest course, and politically the only safe one. As national income rises it should cause no hardship.

The probability that \$10,000,000,000 of "refugee gold" will flow back to countries owning it as soon as war is over emphasizes the need to "insulate" it from the credit reserves of America.

Possibly all the steps recommended by the Reserve Board will not be needed. Possibly there will be some objections from the Administration, but Marriner S. Eccles, chairman of the Board is reported to have consulted Secretary Morgenthau and it is to be hoped that Governmental fiscal agents have agreed on a general policy of heading off wartime inflation.

The Bookshelf

The We-or-They Thesis

Adolf Hitler in "Mein Kampf" proclaims a conviction which he is now making every effort to implement: "Germany will be either a world power or will not be at all. To be a world power, however, it requires that size which nowadays gives its necessary importance to such a power, and which gives life to its citizens."

Albert Carr is utterly opposed to Hitler, but he cherishes a similar conviction in regard to America. "Today," he writes AMERICA'S LAST CHANCE (New York: Crowell, \$2.75) "we Americans move irresistibly upward to world leadership or we move downward to humiliation and defeat. Either the American dream triumphs in the world, or the Nazi nightmare."

The book is mainly devoted to an exposition of this We-or-They thesis. The author believes that America threw away a great chance of world leadership by turning its back on the League of Nations in 1919. Now there is another chance, perhaps our last, provided that we become "tough," to use the author's expression, face the unpleasant facts of the world crisis realistically, pursue a policy of militant democracy, and do everything to help England win the war. Mr. Carr, one imagines, would not stop with "measures short of war," if these should prove inadequate.

The author discusses at length some of the strategic problems with which American defense must reckon. On the Pacific side, he believes, the greatest threat comes from the Alaska and Vancouver areas, "which might prove vulnerable to Russian or Japanese invasion if not reinforced in time." He makes a timely point when he emphasizes the military weakness of the South American countries, whose combined armies number only 290,000, while they possess only a few hundred airplanes and negligible naval strength.

Discussing the non-military aspects of the crisis which confronts America, he sees three main difficulties calling for early attention: the threat to foreign trade in a world that may be largely dominated by the dictatorships, the threat of inflation, and the threat of social strife within the country.

As regards foreign trade he suggests various means of stimulating commerce with Latin America and recognizes the hard fact that the United States must be a buyer as well as a seller of healthy commercial relations are to be maintained.

Inflation, he thinks, can be counteracted if there is a vigorous drive for economy in state and municipal expenditures, thereby relieving the drain from Federal resources to state and municipal expenditures.

As for social strife, Mr. Carr suggests a fair deal for both business and labor, recognition of labor's gains during the last years, with renunciation of the right to strike in vital war industries, safeguards against a rise in the cost of living, assurances to business against punitive taxation. W. H. C.

Our Readers Say—

Immediate Aid to Britain

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

In the present conversations between the British financial delegates and our Treasury officials, we are witnessing the ascent of trial balloons. The Johnson Act and the Neutrality Law are responsible for this procedure. While the public in the main supports the policy of all aid to Britain short of our actual entry into the war, it is not yet clear that the Congress will support repeal of measures which prevent us from lending money for that purpose. Apparently the Administration hopes to break down any Congressional resistance to outright financial assistance to Britain by bringing to public attention the obstacles that stand in the way. Under ordinary circumstances this slow procedure is commendable. But present circumstances are far from ordinary.

If we are sincere in our professions of aid to Britain and support of nations of the democratic faith, it appears to this writer that we do not do our part to hasten action that will free us of legislation that cramps us in extending aid. The way to speed assistance is for the public to demand speed. Further public support of repeal of any measures that act as a deterrent to generous financial and economic aid to Britain is the only sensible and effective reply to the Hitler-Mussolini trade on the ineffectiveness of democracies in the face of alleged totalitarian efficiency.

No democratic political administration can go much further than the public is willing to let it. Since we have obviously committed ourselves to the cause of the more democratic countries, we only delay the ultimate results by hesitant action. Firmness on our part will not only give a tremendous psychological lift to Britain but it will also offer little comfort to Hitler and his satellites.

Because of my convictions on this matter I submit this to you with the hope that it may be published as an expression of opinion of one who hates war and aggression but is cognizant of the need to take decisive action to eliminate the aggressors' chances of success.

WILLIAM A. CARTER
Professor of Economics
Hanover, N. H. Dartmouth College

Cost of Two-Ocean Navy for U. S.

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

I believe this would be an opportune time to publish some figures tending to show how much value in dollars, the British Navy has been to the United States of America since the end of the World War. It has been stated many times during the past year that the United States has not found it necessary to maintain a two-ocean navy because the British Navy was on guard in the Atlantic. This has been admitted in quarters not previously suspected of being friendly to Britain. On such a premise the following might seem a logical and fair estimate:

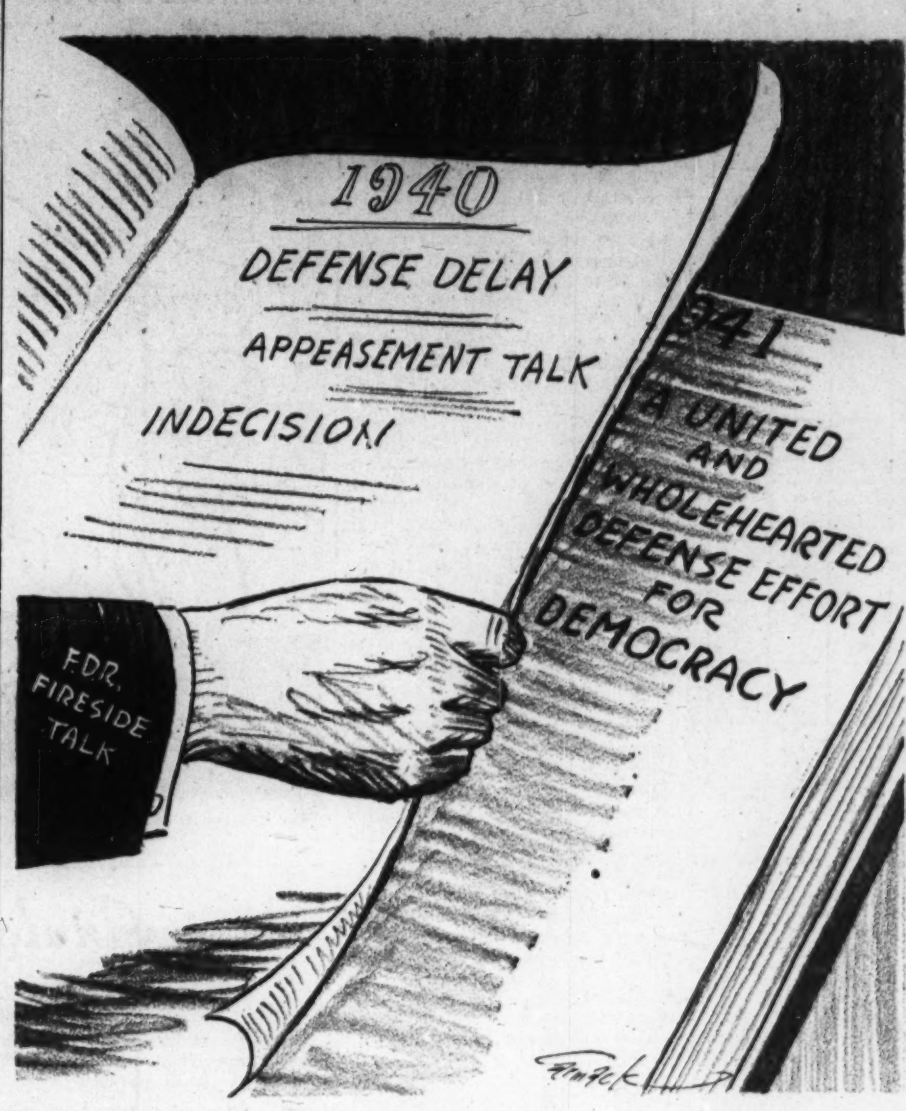
Cost to the United States of building a two-ocean navy (not including upkeep or interest since 1920): Approximately \$5,000,000,000.

Compare this with the British dollar debt to the United States totaling: Approximately \$5,500,000,000.

Rosindale, Mass. H. L. Moss

This newspaper is not responsible for statements or opinions in letters from its readers.

A New Leaf for America



English Is Where You Find It

They were talking, rather learnedly, about beautifully spoken English. They mentioned radio and what it is doing to correct localisms . . . the feathery Southern accents, the sand-papery Texan drawls, the good starched middle-western "r's." Where is the purest English spoken? At Harvard or Oxford?

Then I remembered the most beautiful English I ever heard. It was in the province of Blekinge in Central Sweden.

The road was only a trickle of dust up the crags between even steeper crags of spruce and hemlocks. For us it was leading back across four centuries to the spot where our family found its name. Roan is the name of the hill on which they built their homestead, and back is the old Swedish name for "stream." But the stream has long since wearied away, or found itself a swifter stairway to the valley, and only the Roan remains, a rural spot of earth and sky.

The house at the top of that trickle of road was broad and white, built of vertical lumber to keep out the winter, who must be a ferocious marauder among those crags. But this was summer, and the sun lay warm on the flank of the house, and on the roses and delphiniums in the garden.

Patient cows grazed in the distance; a cat came out and rubbed against our ankles, and a bird sang in a wicker cage on the terrace. ("A näktergal," Per said, while I wondered how Swedish poetry could cope with such a nightingale!)

But the family was nowhere about. So we made ourselves at home, knowing that would be the wish of our unknown host. We walked around and admired the garden, and the view to which we felt we had an ancestral right, and then we came upon the enchanting spot which you'll always find somewhere in every Swedish dooryard, the outdoor place provided for summer breakfasting in the beloved sunshine.

The table and deep wooden chairs were painted white, of course, and set under an ancient cherry tree overlooking the valley. Never was there such a cherry tree; its great horizontal limbs spread like the cables of a bridge.

Huge glowing cherries, almost as big as crabapples, hung in incredible richness from every twig.

"They'd want us to help ourselves," we told each other, and Per leaped up and swung himself upright on the lowest horizontal branch, and threw us down bouquets of cherries and leaves. Then we heard a laugh, a very engaging, courteous laugh meant not to rebuke or alarm.

We looked around guiltily, and there, lying in the sun with a shade hat over his eyes, and books spread on the grass around him, was a boy. Maybe twenty, maybe a little younger. He got up and came towards us, taking off his hat and smilingly greeting us in Swedish.

He, too, jumped and flung up his hands as Per had done, and pulled himself up on to the wonderful limb. They stood there chatting, each balanced with an upflung arm like two fencers. Per was evidently introducing himself, for now they very smilingly shook hands.

English had become for me a cloak of invisibility, and during those days of difficult conversation, I had got into the way of talking aloud to myself, for the sheer companionship of hearing an English-speaking voice. So now I said, "You lovely, graceful thing, you're exactly what this beautiful place and this beautiful moment needed for perfection." Per paid no attention to me; Per tried to understand my English only in emergency. But the boy turned in delight and looked down at me.

"I beg your pardon. I didn't know you were English," he apologized. There are no printed symbols which could give the rich melodious music of his voice and his diction. He jumped down from the tree and came over to me. While I was telling him that I wasn't English; I was thinking: "This is that marvelous language Carlyle wrote about . . . the English spoken at the University of Edinburgh. . . I've heard it twice before, and here it is again. . . here in this remote, rural Sweden!"

I said to him, "Tell me. . . I think I can guess where you've learned your English."

In Edinburgh? Perhaps you're not Swedish at all?"

He smiled. "On the contrary," he explained. "I've never been outside of Sweden. I shall tell you something, if I may." And then he made a ceremonious little bow and told me something almost unbelievable.

"Never before have I had the pleasure of speaking with anyone who understands English!"

"But . . . but how? How could you learn?" I cried in amazement. Then he told me something which has set for me a new peak of possibility for what can be done by diligence and devotion. He had learned this choice English alone, from a correspondence course. He had studied four years, from a set of books which he had ordered by mail from Malmö!

Per came near and listened, and took the Swedish textbooks in his hands reverently. "This boy has worked endless hours," he volunteered. "You cannot conceive the patience and determination this has meant."

"But the accent?" I cried incredulously. "How?"

"Phonetically . . . like this," the boy said, showing me the clumsy syllables of Swedish characters representing the illogical English pronunciations. "I made one very amusing mistake," he went on. "I said 'Hoe do you do?' and also 'Our Coo has a calf.' You see, I rhymed them with the verb 'to sow grain.' I said that for a year."

"But how did you find out?" "Ah, that was romantic. We learned of a man visiting about forty miles from here who had a short-wave wireless set. I wrote and asked him if I might come over and listen to a broadcast from London. He invited me, and I heard my first English spoken. It was beautiful."

His blue eyes darkened with pleasure remembering that rendezvous he had kept with an accent. "But now in the meantime, we must talk and talk," he insisted eagerly. "My mother will come home and we shall have cakes and raspberry punch. But now we shall eat cherries and talk. How long may you stay with us?"

We burst out laughing, for I saw he had made a little joke on himself, for my delight. But he had made for me much more than a little joke. He had made a little monument in my memory, inscribed like this: "This marks that little plot in human nature which is holy ground . . . the immortal need for knowing."

MARGARET LEE RUNBECK

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

FOUNDED 1908 BY MARY BAKER EDDY

An International Daily Newspaper

Published daily except Sundays and holidays. Communications regarding the conduct of this newspaper, articles, and illustrations for publication should be addressed to Editorial Department, The Christian Science Monitor, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass.

Member of the Associated Press. The Associated Press reserves the right to all telegraph and local news credited to it or not otherwise credited. Reproduction rights of special dispatches are reserved to The Christian Science Publishing Society.

The Christian Science Monitor is on sale in Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world, and is obtainable at newsstands. Subscription price, payable in advance, post-paid to all countries: One year, \$12.00; Six months, \$6.00; Three months, \$3.50; One month, \$1.00. Single Copies, 5 cents.

Cost of mailing Monitors: United States: 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof. Foreign, including Canada, Newfoundland and the West Indies: 3 cents for each two ounces or fraction thereof. Non-American countries: 3 cents for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

NEWS OFFICES: WASHINGTON: 1227-1232 National Press Building. NEW YORK: 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City. CHICAGO: 333 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago. PHOENIX: 625 Market Street, San Francisco. BOSTON: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles. BUREAU: Burwood House, Caxton St., London. PARIS: 27 Avenue, 56 Faubourg St-Honoré. BERLIN: Berlin W. 8, Behrenstr. 55. GENEVA: 16 rue du Mont Blanc. AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: 46 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

Published by THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY

Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

Publishers of The Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, The Herald of Christian Science (German, French, Scandinavian, Dutch and Basile Editions), Christian Science Quarterly.

The Wide Horizon

Censorship for Films?

By Frank Daugherty

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

The release, during the past two months, of several films hardly suitable for showing before clean-minded audiences, seems likely to suggest again to the public thought the need for some sort of outside censorship for Hollywood. This is all the more to be regretted because the efforts of the movie-makers towards cleaning up have seemed for some time to be effective.

Hollywood itself has expressed the pleasant surprise it felt when it found, a year or two ago, that it was quite as easy to make worthwhile films as it was to make films with suggestive or even salacious content.

This satisfaction with a better product seems now to have passed, and one hears on every hand of young directors and producers who feel that the Hays Code is limiting their efforts and driving them into a stereotyped product incapable of releasing an audience from the tension of world affairs. Since most of the objectionable matter in recent films has been found in comedies, there is something to say for the sincerity and even the integrity of the young producers and directors in question. Comedy, even on the stage, has always enjoyed great license than has either melodrama or tragedy.

The difficulty here is that even a little exploration shows that Hollywood itself has successfully challenged this concept of comedy. Hundreds of very good comedies which were at the same time very wholesome have been made by Hollywood. An excellent precedent has already been set.

The present relaxed attitude, as a matter of fact, seems to stem from a comedy made a year or so ago, the ending of which was considered by the Hays office to be unsuitable for release. But the picture was passed when the director offered to pay out of his own pocket for a new ending if the picture was objected to by the censors in any local sectors. The director was never called upon to make this sacrifice because the film was not challenged. That Hollywood oddity, a "trend," was established; and in the past few months a concourse of films has been released which can only be compared for the suggestiveness of some of their scenes to those periods of license on the part of the movie-makers which in the past aroused public indignation.

The Government censorship of films in England, according to the best informed world received here, has never been an unqualified success. Trashy pictures have been passed there, and others proscribed, for one reason or another, which enjoyed complete public favor in America. This form of censorship, therefore, seems hardly suitable to the cure of the present problem, as it is hardly to be supposed Government censorship here would be any more enlightened than it has been in England.

State and local censorship of films has not been perfect; but it has at least had the advantage of keeping from separate districts those films which have been found unsuitable for showing before very young people.

As a matter of fact, Hollywood itself has long recognized that it is next to impossible to make films for all classes in an audience, and to keep them both adult and lively. The suggestion has often been advanced that two types of film, one for showing to children, and the other for adult audiences only, should be made. The trouble is, nothing practical seems to have come from the suggestion.

Neither Hollywood nor the American communities has made any genuine effort in the direction of establishing such separate showings. Yet the idea is completely practicable, and should prove a boon both to Hollywood and to audiences generally. (I can personally vouch for the fact that such a division would find favor with Walt Disney, who never has made his films for children, and who has suffered criticism from a public which has too often thought otherwise.)

Hollywood's argument that even self-censorship has sometimes been a hard yoke is based upon both reason and experience. Writers and directors and players must have a degree of freedom beyond the assembly line pattern. Their work cannot be done to its own best purpose under strict charting and by inflexible rule. With the latitude they have been allowed, films have built for themselves an almost universal audience. It would be regrettable to have to impose limitations. Yet the fact remains that films are proving objectionable to a proportion of their audience. If censorship cannot cure this, some better way must be devised. Having discovered its own power to keep the film makers within bounds, the public is not likely now to sit back and let Hollywood drift again into some mistakes of its past.